FRED'K W. DALLINGER
8TH DIST. MASSACHUSETTS

House of Representatives U. S.
Washington, D. C.

February 11, 1916.

Mr. Walter Deane,
29 Brewster Street,
Cambridge, Mass.

My dear Mr. Deane:

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th instant, and to assure you that I am very pleased to forward to you to-day under separate cover, a copy of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1916, which I hope will prove of the anticipated interest to you.

Assuring you that I shall welcome every opportunity to serve you, I am

Very truly yours,

Fred'k W. Dallinger

Estate of John Brewster.

Wm. Brewster,
Arthur F. Estabrook, } *Trustees.*
Stedman Buttrick,

15 STATE STREET, Room 20.

Boston, August 16, 1913.

Mr. Walter Deane.

Dear Sir:

Yours of the 15th is in hand, and I note the proposition that you make which I truly approve, and as I understand, you will make a passage-way between the two houses through a shallow closet at the head of the back stairs and that you agree to pay the expense of both openings and closing it, should you at any time give up the house. If I understand it correctly , I will give my permission to let you do the work, and I believe it will make the house much more convenient for you. I trust that Mrs. Deane is improving and please give her my regards.

Truly yours,

C P Darling

Estate of John Brewster.

Wm. Brewster,
Arthur F. Estabrook, } *Trustees.*
Stedman Buttrick,

15 STATE STREET, Room 20.

Boston, May 21st 1914

Mr. Walter Deane,
29 Brewster Street,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane:-

I received your letter of May 20th, regarding the furnaces. I believe that it has been your custom to see that the ashes, soot, and so forth, are cleaned out of the furnaces and the pipes, and that the Estate has taken care of the necessary repairs of the said furnaces. As I understand it, that is the way you look at the matter, and I will see that Mr. Eaton of Moors & Hadley is notified, and he will look after such work; the Estate paying for any repairs. If I state the facts correctly, you can go ahead and order the work done.

Yours truly,

Charles P. Darling

Charles P. Darling JUN 3 1915

Dear Mr Deane.

I have instructed Mr Gilbert to do the painting

C. P. D

WHILE I THINK OF IT

CALL UP

CAUSEWAY PRESS

32 CAUSEWAY STREET

About their Special offer for June, July and Aug.

Tel. Haymarket 3310

Additional pads can be had by writing for them

ARTHUR F. ESTABROOK,
15 STATE STREET.

P. O. BOX 1.

BOSTON, Oct.8,1915. 191

Dear Mr Deane:-

Your letter of the 6th,was received this morning,yours of the 5th,came this P.M.I have ordered the damper for the furnace.

I am getting prices on white washing the cellars and will report latter on that.I will instruct Gilbert to oil the and etc.

I am very glad you are well and have enjoyed your summer,with kind regards to Mrs Deane.

Yours truly,

E. P. Darling

IN ANSWERING REFER TO No.----------

Ans'd May 26

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF MINES

WASHINGTON May 22, 1915.

Mr. Walter Deane,
29 Brewster Street,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane:

Your letter of May 17 reached me in due season and I was very glad to hear from you. I was sorry that you were unable to call on me at the Bureau of Mines while you were in Washington but I realize how very busy you were during your visit here and easily forgave your failure to get in to see me.

With regard to the analysis of the soil from your area, it is quite possible that Prof. Fernald may have some student in some of his classes who could make the salt determination which you desire. It would seem a very simple matter for the determination to be made, and I would suggest that you talk with Prof. Fernald about it before going any farther. If, however, he is unable to have the work done or suggest a good place to have it done, I should be glad to take the matter up with you farther, and it is possible if you can not get the work done at Cambridge that I might find somebody here who would be able to do the work in a satisfactory manner. I suggest that the sample be taken by the analyst, himself, and the boring be made from the surface to a depth of about 18 inches in order to be sure that the entire area in the soil through which the roots of the Junons may penetrate and from which they may be absorbing water be represented. The material can be taken with an ordinary soil augur or better with a sampler such as I take peat samples with if one of these is available for use.

It occurs to me that before interviewing Prof. Fernald you call up my friend Prof. Alfred C. Lane of Tufts College who is greatly interested in all matters relating to salt in soil waters and tell him what you want to have done and I feel sure that he will find a student who could do this work for you with accuracy and in a satisfactory manner. Dr. Lane has a peat sampler and could get the sample by the most approved method. If Lane is unable to take the matter up satisfactorily, my offer to do what I can remains open.

I shall be glad to hear the result of the work whatever course you take relative to the matter.

Yours sincerely,

Edward A. Davis.

IN ANSWERING REFER TO No.....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF MINES

WASHINGTON June 4, 1915.

Mr. Walter Deane,
29 Brewster Street,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane:

I was glad to learn from your letter of May 26 that the work which you wish done on the salt marsh deposit had been satisfactorily provided for by Prof. Fernald and his assistants. I thought it probable that you would be able to interest Prof. Fernald in the test which you desired and I think you will find Mr. Reed a very active and interested investigator of the problem which you have put before him. Mr. Reed worked under my direction for the Bureau of Mines one summer some years ago and did very satisfactory work. I shall be glad when the work is completed to get a copy of whatever results are obtained by the investigation.

Sincerely yours,

Lehat C. Davis.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF MINES

WASHINGTON

IN ANSWERING REFER TO

No.

Dec. 18/15

My dear Mr. Deane:-

Please accept my sincere thanks for the very interesting paper you sent me a few days ago and which I have read with great interest and profit, as the work was so well done that I learned more than usual. I shall read it again. I do not remember ever visiting the marsh you described but there is a small diked off salt marsh back of Revere Beach that I have often visited and have made lists of plants there a number of seasons from 1907 on. When I first visited the place the flora was much like that of your marsh but each season it changed by the increased fresh water population and at my last visit two years ago the flora was dominated by Spiraea tomentosa which had been representated on my first visit by a few plants not far from the old high tide mark in the highest corner of the marsh. The next places occupied by the Spiraea were little knolls and tops of old stumps, and now it is a very abundant plant. While this change has been going on there has been a readjustment of other fresh water plants and a gradual elimination of the salt marsh species or their retreat to spots along ditches where occasional high tides reach them.

(over)

Your paper is of value to me especially in supporting me in my contention that the salt marshes show present day subsidence, because it shows that the salt marsh disappears as soon as the sea water is shut out. My argument would be that the surface of salt marshes would be soon built up above the reach of high tides by the dead vegetation and silt left on the surface each season and as soon as the sea water could no longer cover the surface at regular intervals, the halophytes would give place to ~~the~~ brackish, to the fresh water marsh plants and finally to trees and shrubs - already indicated in your locality.

If you keep watch of the marsh you have described you will have ample and interesting material for another good paper in less than five years I am sure.

Pardon the length of this. I should like one or two copies more of your paper - one at any rate. With many thanks for your kindness and best wishes for the coming holidays, I am,

Yours sincerely

Chas. A. Davis

I shall hope to see you in Washington before long.

Mr. Walter Deane,
219 Brewster St.,
Cambridge, Mass.

Cambridge. May 14

My Dear Walter —

Thank you for kind words gently spoken — They help — a little — For the present, please do not call — I could only talk with you on indifferent things — & that is no use — After a time ——

Sincerely yours

W. E. Davis

Cambridge, Nov. 30

My Dear Walter —

Will Coral Reefs ~~keep~~ Mrs. Deane & your-self as far as Boston on Dec. 9, as per enclosed notice?

Truly yours

W M Davis

R.S.V.P.

W. M. DAVIS
31 HAWTHORN STREET
CAMBRIDGE 38,
MASS.

August 24, 1923

My Dear Walter;

Why wont you join me in a trip I am to make to the West Indies ? Sail from New York on the Parima, Quebec line, Sept. 27, go to the Virgin Islands; stop off there two weeks; go on in the next steamer, the Guiana, to Barbadoes, touching at various islands on the way; perhaps stopping there another two weeks and returning direct to New York, arriving about November 25. Round trip, $200, or somewhat more for extra good staterooms. Please think this over favorably, and let me know your decision.

Here is another proposition. When I return, I shall be in Cambr. only a week or two, before going to Washington and elsewhere for the winter. I have been at loss to know where in the world to stop in Cambridge, and it has occurred to me that you might possibly be willing to take me in for that brief period. It was thinking of that that made me think of the W. I. trip as a joint effort. I know you would enjoy the trip; and I am sure I would enjoy your house as a temporary resort.

It seems strange not to have a home in Cambridge; but such is the state of things. This house is too large for me to maintain for myself.

It was all talked over with Molly several years ago; and the house was left to her brother Jeff, for his use and enjoyment. He will come here in late October; his son will be here from Sept. 23, as he enters the Graduate School this fall.

I am leaving the house next Monday, and going for a week or more to Mrs. Robert Willson's at Petersham, for a rest; a rest that is really needed after the painful fatigue of houseclosing. On returning I shall be at the Oakley Country Club, Watertown, for about three weeks; and then for the W. I. trip.

Letters addrest here will reach me; or direct to Petersham, if you like. I shall probably be there until Sept. 5.

Please give my regards to your neighbors, as far as I know them, and believe me,

Sincerely yours,

Wm Davis

SAMUEL BURKHOLDER,
PRESIDENT.
STANLEY COULTER,
WILLIAM WALTMAN,
A.S.NOWELS.

CHAS.C.DEAM,
Secretary

STATE BOARD of Forestry

Room 110 State House.

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

walter Deane,

Cambridge, Mass.

My dear sir:

I have just read wit h interest your note on the "rose" colored Lupinus perennis in Rhodora. This species is frequent to abundant in the northern counties of this state in localities where the soil is sandy. I have seen it in great quantities in several counties, but never until this year did I ever see a pink or white form. This year in Elkhart county about 4 miles northwest of Middlebury I found this species abundant along the roadside for a distance I will say of 50 feet. Among the great number I found two colonies of rose pink plants. There was no trace of blue on the petals. I think I have one sheet for the Gray Herb. which you can see when I send it in which will be some time in early Feb. The plants were not mature enough to find seed, or I should have tried to propagate the form. Thinking this might be of interest to you I write. I will say the form in this state is rare, for I am pretty well acquainted with the flora of this state. I have collected in allparts and have an herbarium of 22,000 sheets.

Yours truly,

Chas C Deam

Indpls.Ind.Dec.28 1912.

THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION
STATE OF INDIANA
DIVISION OF FORESTRY
INDIANAPOLIS

CHARLES C. DEAM
STATE FORESTER

March 31, 1923.

Mr. Walter Deame,
29 Brewster St.,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deame:

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 28th, and am glad to know that you have a copy of the "Trees of Indiana" for 1919. This is a reprint of the first edition of the "Trees of Indiana."

Our last book is quite different, and is more valuable in several ways.

I suggest that when you are over to the Gray Herbarium again, that you ask to see the last edition of the "Trees of Indiana." This book was entirely re-written in a larger edition, and has in it the experience of ten years field work.

I am very much pleased to know that you remember me, and I would very much enjoy a visit in the East again, but I doubt whether I will ever get there.

I will say this to you that if you ever get out into the West, I would be glad to have you come to my house and look over some of our Indiana weeds.

With best wishes, I am,

Yours very truly,
C. C. Deam.
Charles C. Deam - State Forester.

CCD/N

Dict.

THE DEAN CLUB

P. O. Box 653.

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Oct. 26th 1922.

Mr. Walter Deane,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane:

As far as I know this is the first Dean Club, although it is possible there are others. This is the idea of myself, Fred T. Dean of Texas. I was born in New York City, one of five children of John Dean, originally from Edinburgh, Scotland. This bit of personal history is given you, as I have never met a Dean who was not interested in my antecedents and I in his.

I am a poor man and my life has not been a bed of roses. I have worked for others most of my life and am still employed on a salary. About the only things worthwhile that I have, are friends, and my honesty and integrity -- which has never been questioned. This latter no doubt is inherent. The purpose of this letter is to get better acquainted with you, and in a greater way than in name only. This is being written you as from one Dean to another, in order to put before you a matter that will prove interesting I am sure. Please read the following paragraphs carefully.

Put yourself in my place Mr. Dean. Try and see my position. Just the other day I ran across a truly wonderful opportunity to make some big money -- make it reasonably fast and with a very small outlay considering the enormous profits possible. As I said before, I am a poor man, and I did not have the money to buy it outright, so the only thing I could do was to take an option on it. This I have done, and the result of this option and the tremendous money-making possibilities of it, has resulted in the Dean Club.

The idea came to me, to get in touch with the Deans allowing no one whose name was not Dean to have an interest in it. In this manner, I will be helping the Deans make some money, and they will be helping me make some. I know that promoters get helped out by the public, but I am no promoter. I have no money to spend on fancy letter-heads, good stationery, envelopes and high-priced printing. Therefore, this letter looks just what it is, the least expensive it was possible to make it.

Mr. Dean, with safety back of it, and an honest man to handle it, will you invest a five dollar bill with Fred T. Dean? On my honor you will receive a square deal. A five dollar bill would not break you if you were to lose it, BUT, we are going to WIN, and if we do we win hundreds and possibly thousands each. When you come in with me your confidence will not be abused. I am truly a poor man or this letter would never have been written. I need and must have help to secure full title to this and am offering to share with you the enormous profits. I will bend every effort, and overlook no opportunity to make it return us a large sum. This is the best possible chance to make some big money.

I have been fortunate enough to secure an option on 65 acres of potentially invaluable oil lands, a direct offset to the lease on which the well of the Southern States Lease and Production Company is located. Our lease is very close to the Southern States derrick. The smallest kind of a well here would make our lease invaluable, absolutely so. They are going to get a well. The best geological advice has recommended this and we surely have a winner here. It looks awfully good for a big clean-up.

The Dean Club has been divided into nine hundred and seventy interests or memberships at five dollars each, and I am offering you one or more, no more than ten, to secure just enough to finish paying for this lease. Better still, just take a couple yourself, and have each member of your family whose name ends with Dean take two. It may be the means of providing the business or college education your son or daughter wants. It may be the means of providing this or that luxury you have long wanted but felt unable to afford. Here is where a five dollar bill will do some real work for you. We should win hundreds and maybe thousands. The probabilities are that we will.

The truly big money in the oil business is made in leases. I have seen men make almost unbelievable sums of money on smaller leases than the one we have. With your help I am after some of this big money. Should this lease prove all expected of it, it can be sold for hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Now Mr. Dean, when you come in on this you will not receive any highly decorated, fancy certificate showing your interest in this lease. You will receive a typewritten piece of paper showing how many interests or memberships at five dollars each you own in this lease. I don't have any money for good looking "gold" certificates. This is all being done just as cheaply as possible, and it is being done on the square. Your name I got out of a directory. I would not appeal to you if we did not have a fine chance to win and I will gladly give you any number of references as to my honesty. I am honest, and will give you fair play.

There is no order or application blank with this. Just send me as many five dollar bills or check therefore, as you feel able to afford. Be sure your name and address is in the letter so that I may acknowledge receipt of it promptly. This is the best chance I have ever seen. It sure looks good. Millions are being made right along in the great Texas Oil Fields. Here's where the Deans get their share. Send me your remittance for several interests. You won't regret it! We are going to win! Use the first mail. These interests should not last long.

Counting on your joining me, and looking forward to your response by return mail, I beg to remain,

Yours very truly

THE DEAN CLUB

Fred. T. Dean

THE DEAN CLUB
P. O. BOX 353
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM 913
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

33 rd
Jany. 6. 1913.

My dear Walter.

A book published by Houghton Mifflin & Co in 1910. "Letters to a Salmontisher's Sons". by A. H. Chayton.

This was published I think to sell at $3.00 but Forsyth bought a copy at McClurg's for $1.00 - perhaps on hand for some time.

I would like very much to get 2 copies - if they can be had - and don't cost too much. This kind of book is not a very large seller - and can sometimes be picked up for a nominal price - When you

are in there sometime. See if they have the book and what a couple of copies would cost. I am glad you liked the necktie and am pleased that Margie liked the little dish. My books are very beautiful. I am now reading Boyes, and am enjoying every word of it. We had a fierce storm yesterday and from the looks of the weather map — you must have had a hurricane — Write me about it. We are in for a cold wave — it is 30° below our west of us —

Give a great deal of love to Margie. and tell the Doctor that I treasure his little note —

Yrs affec.

Chas.

Houghton Mifflin says that they have 25 or 30 copies on hand at $3.00 each. They will not publish the book, but ordered the copies from abroad. They would have if they sold for less.

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM 913
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

February 8 - 1913 -

My dear Walter -

I got a nice letter from Margie - a few days ago - and I was very glad that she was feeling so much better - and I want her to keep well - which she can't do - if she insists in trying to do more than her strength will stand. As we get older we cannot stand the pressure. I hear often from George Thomas, who are pretty well - but Geo - has had a pretty hard time with his face.

We have had a severe cold spell, with the ther. round zero - but today is much milder

but we have no snow - and as this is a windy city. the dust is awful - very disagreeable & unhealthy - Have you ever had a chance to see Houghton - Mifflin's about - Salmon Book? I hope both you & Margie are well [see at the beginning] - and that Mrs. Coolidge keeps comfortable - Give her & the Doctor my love - and always my dear love to Margie. We are all well -

Very affec.

Charley.

Bertolini's Palace

Naples

Italy

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM ~~213~~ 905
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

Lincoln's ~~Washington's~~ Birthday -
Febry 12. 1913.

My dear Walter -

When I wrote Mary I did think seriously of going out with Hershon - but I gave it up for many reasons. He is not strong, and I would be left largely to my own resources - which in a hotel would not be very lively. In many ways the trip would have been attractive as we would have come back via the Copper Mines in Southern Arizona. Now I am thinking a little of going to Florida with Lu Hubbard. He is going to "Belleair" on the 19th - a very beautiful place on the west coast opposite Tampa. Why won't you & Margie try this for a couple of weeks - It would do you both a world of good

and I don't think either of you have ever been to Florida. Next Winter I am coming down & take you by the neck & carry you down to Panama, Havana, &c. You should see these places — and one can go now a days in the most palatial way — and with every comfort.

Thank you very much for your trouble about the "book" — I wanted a copy for Mershon, but I will read through this copy first more carefully, and then if the book is really worth it, I will get a copy. I am delighted to hear that Lucy is "getting well". She arrived in Naples on the 23rd — nearly 3 weeks ago — and we ought to have had letters. I am more anxious to hear what has been the matter. We shall certainly have a letter in a day or two — Much love to Marcie — Affec.

Charles.

Dec 11-1931.

My dear Walter.

I am glad to get your letter, but awfully sorry to hear the sad story of the "storm" and the damage done to trees. One of those things that nothing can be done - but look on with tears in your eyes -

This is my busy time - for I always spend a lot of money at Xmas time - In the first place I can't carry it with me - it gives lots of pleasure. & I try to give what folks really want & need. & best of all it gives me infinitely more pleasure to give, than to receive. I have seen Virginia a few times. She & Turner are as happy as can be - & at present have rooms at a near by hotel - until they can find a small apart - & furnish it. My wedding present was to furnish their flat - & I hope they will

find one not too far away. You have two horses. They are to live in a 4 room flat & small room attached - costing about $25 per mo - I am going to leave these boys all I can when I pass on -

Virginia is a very pretty girl and most attractive. She is tall & athletic looking & bright as can be. They had a very nice time in Florida - and they both look well. I think she is going to make Towner a nice wife. I am all over my fall, except a scar where I barked my shin - I came down on my right thigh & shoulder - and was pretty lame for a time. What do you think of Dick's engagement. I am sorry he should forget our sweet Helen so soon - & I cannot understand a young girl falling in love with a man 54 years old, & lame & stutter badly. Much love write often to you

Affec brother Charles,

Martha Deane
son of
Charles & Florence
Deane

August, 1924
Hayward, Cal.

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM 509
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

21st February.

My dear Walter,

Reading this "clipping" in the paper - reminds me of something in the same line - that happened many years ago - when Father went into Boston in a "Hack" and brought you out of McCallen, Williams & Parker - This was over fifty years ago - Charlie Sturgis tells me of calling on you a few weeks ago - for the first time since you were teaching at St. Marks School. He said you were looking so well - & I think he enjoyed seeing his old School Master. Nearly two months since I have heard from you direct - I enjoy my "Asia" every month - & get much information regarding subjects that I do not get from other magazines. & I hope you find the Geographic is equally

interesting — We have had an open winter in one sense — that is, little snow, but a good deal of rain, and some very cold weather. This is not an ideal climate — & I wish I were free to go to some place where the sun shines once in a while —
Sometime I am going to "break away"
Lucy writes often — her letters always complaining — and this no wonder, when she is shut away from everything and suffers so much from the cold. I have never understood — why they do not make their house warm and comfortable. It costs some money — but that is something she cannot take away with her, why not spend it now for the comfort she [illegible] — Same way with George — fuss up with poor Gas — & dark rooms, for all these years. When a few hundred dollars would give them all the comforts that electricity brings. They have money, why not use it for their own pleasure & comfort.
Martha writes of bright sunshine and warm days — at La Jolla. Affec
Chauncey.

Edward Burnett

Over fifty years ago the eleven children of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Burnett filled the large homestead at Southborough with shouts and laughter. In the half-century since then there has been only one break in the circle until this week, when the eldest, Edward, died. Ten children were born to him, too, of whom nine are living. These family facts suggest dominant notes in his character and life—friendliness, adaptability, enjoyment of life and family loyalty.

+ + +

St. Mark's School was founded by his father, partly for the education of his boys, and Edward was in the first class. Entering Harvard with the class of 1871, he was popular throughout the four years. Though well built, vigorous and full of the spirit of play, he was never a foremost athlete, but was good in everything except academic rank. Singularly enough, James Russell Lowell kindled in him an interest in literature, and Edward fell into the habit of having evening talks with Mr. Lowell at Elmwood, which were soon transferred to his only daughter, Mabel, whom he married less than a year after graduation.

Farming was his chief interest, and to be a farmer was his ambition. Hence he assumed responsibility for his father's estate, Deerfoot Farm, as well as his herd; and within a few years Deerfoot Farm milk, cream and butter, and later sausages, became a familiar product throughout the Eastern cities. He also developed the centrifugal process of separating cream from milk. Unable to supply the demand, he set standards of stock and of upkeep to the surrounding farmers and close inspection, so that in time he improved the processes of farming and created on the part of the people a taste for the best products. We cannot fully realize at this distance of time the great significance of this work and the benefits which the whole people are reaping from such leadership.

+ + +

Larger enterprises led him to New York, where as an expert in farm construction as well as in all kinds of stock, cows, horses, pigs and sheep, he laid out large estates and farms, equipped and stocked them. Thereby the influence of his work widened so that his services were sought for in various parts of the country.

Elected on the Democratic ticket in 1886 from the Ninth Massachusetts District, he served in Congress. His Washington career is, however, best known in the vivacity, hospitality and cheer which he and Sigourney Butler, also a representative from Massachusetts, gave to the social life of the White House. Mrs. Cleveland, beautiful and gracious, was a winning hostess, the President was sympathetic with the gayety but ponderous. At all events, for two seasons the White House enjoyed one of its occasional, very occasional outbursts of genuine social life. Although he was president of the Bay State Agricultural Society and held other offices, his chief interests were in promoting personally here and there, wherever needed, improvements in the standards and efficiency of American farming.

Some years after the death of his first wife, he married the widow of his brother Charles, formerly Miss Mason of Providence, and in his later years had devoted himself to domestic life and the upbringing of a younger brood of children.

+ + +

Edward Burnett had a genius for friendship: those who held him in deep affection are scattered throughout the country; he was loyal to them all. Hampered as he was in later years by illness and partial blindness, he retained his youthful spirit and his interests in farming; while his chief satisfaction lay in the thought of his large family coming on to sustain the traditions of New England in which he took pride.

St. Mark's Church, Southborough, founded by his father, his beloved church home, was filled this afternoon with the members of an exceptional family and with neighbors in every walk of life. His body now rests in God's Acre under the very eaves of the church.

W. L.

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM 509
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

1926

Febry 28.

rec'd Mar 3

My dear Walter.

I enjoyed reading your letter of the 23rd. I cannot remember very much of so long ago, as to whether I was at home at the time of your hazing episode. but I always thought that Father got a Hack and went in & brought you home. but this you say is all wrong. Those were great days — & the only hazing I ever had was in my initiation to the D.K.E. & that was very mild. I have no special news for you. We hear from Calif. almost daily & Martha is enjoying herself at La Jolla. where I see the thermometer was 88° yesterday — a land breeze from Death Valley

always brings a searcher. Florence & little Martha left for Hayward on Friday. and Charlie will be glad enough to see them - as he has been alone for several weeks.
Ruthven is pretty lonely - & for a couple of days - has been loafing in the house with a cold. which is now on the mend. He is subject to the bronchial colds. which have to be broken up. —
We have all kinds of weather. but not much cold. Lots of rain & wet snow. & very windy. most of the time.
I am always glad to hear that you are so well. & I know you are always busy. Let me hear from you once in a while. & you always have my very best wishes, for health & happiness.
Tomorrow commences a new month.

Affy.

Charley.

CHARLES E. DEANE
878 NORTH CLARK STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Dec. 29 –

My dear Walter,

My chief reason for writing is to ask about Xmas – for while it takes some check, to ask what "do you want" how much better than to take a chance & send along something you have no use for – If anything in the Mag-Line I suggest –

Harper's	or Harper's	or Scribner's
Scribner's	World's Work	World's Work
World's Work		

You may have all of these – or you may rather have something else –

Last year I forgot to tell you what I turned like. I'm trying not to forget this year —

Chas

My red knee is better. But still in a bandage. But next week I expect to play in a foot-ball game. Pettibone goes to the Smith Meeting in N.Y. on the 7th. Are you going down. Our Thanksgiving Xmas gathering will be pretty thin. not much like the old times. I kept a short diary of our Sass trip. Merely the poor shooting. the weather — &c. &c. I can make it but I do not believe it would interest. We had 4 Snow Storms. Some rain no Sun. & darn poor shooting.

Affec. Charley.

Nov. 17. 1925.

My dear Walter.

My last letter could not have reached you. as you are always so prompt in reply. I have had a bad time with Rheumatism. in my knee & shoulder. and have suffered no end. The severe pain has gone. but my arm is still lame. and I cannot write very well. but I shall be OK after a while. Ruthven got back from N.Y. last Fri. looks well & had a really good time. The Meeting was successful & he was glad to see all his many kind friends. I thought he would stay a few days with Tom & Virginia but he wanted to get back. There is no special news. and as yet. I have done no Xmas work. which I am always glad to get thru with early as possible. I hear you are very well. & know you are always busy. Drop me a line sometime. Yours very truly Clara.

Aus 1

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM 509
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

Nov. 24.

My dear Walter.

I am delighted to get your good long letter of the 20th. and as usual I see that out of the kindness of your heart you take on a lot of worry. that other members of your Law. Club put onto you. You should not allow yourself to be burdened when there are many others who could take the work off your shoulders.

You have certainly done a large job of electrifying, & it will be a great thing, in every way. Of course you only need to have done the East House where you live all the time. but I have no doubt it will increase the value of your property, when one of these days, your heirs will have it. for you will never leave it. Yes I am sorry that poor Lucy is so "peculiar". She & many are so

absolutely different in every way. Mary is simple, quiet, old fashioned - while Lucy is always sick in body & mind - Mary is very forgetful - and writes letters one day - that she has written the day before - It is pitiful - & I of course cannot refer to it. Of course my letters are absolutely confidential and are destroyed at once - not that it makes any difference - except that I should prefer it that way.

A few days ago "Magazine" would have been bought in Club form - at a saving of a dollar or two. I think it too late now - as they gave a limit of Nov - 10 - but I would be glad to order - or have you order 2 or 3 of the Mag - as you may select. For myself I would like "Asia & Scribner" -

The weather is clear & cold - my Rheu - is better - but I bruised my shoulder a little with my Elec. Bag - & it is stiff & interferes with my writing

Very affec - Charley -

Nov. 30.

My dear Walter.

I had no idea that you had such a full house. You see I have not been in Cambridge for so long that I have no idea how my brother & sisters live - and I did not know that you have very room in both houses - in use.
Most men living alone do not have these advantages. You you find it a great comfort to have the use of electricity - and I wonder you have lived with gas as long as you have. My Gas Range costs me about 4^s^ monthly. My electric lighting about 3^s^ monthly - a large proportion for the servants. George ought to have done, what you have, years ago. You did not refer in regard to the Magazines - so I am still in the dark. I want you to have for Xmas. Whatever you would like the most. If anything

rather the Magazine. Please do not hesitate to say so - and there is no "limit" as to cost. If you can figure it out. Please do so - either buy it for yourself - or tell me -

I have had my "Elec Bag" for years and never put it at "high" - except for a few minutes to start it. Had on my Coat, Vest - & Shirt - & the Bag lay on my Shoulder for a half hour - at "Medium" - It is a mystery - and it is not well yet - It is very slow.

I am awfully sorry that Turner is not well. He has been under the doctor care for some stomach trouble - but wrote that he was very much better. You are so well now - you better enter the "Marathon" & win a prize -

We are having little snow today - but it is not cold. & the streets are wet & slippery. Very glad you can take such long walks - Best wishes always & let us try & ~~settle~~ plans -

Affec. Charley

CHAS. E. DEANE
ROOM 509
112 WEST ADAMS STREET
CHICAGO

Dec. 5.

My dear Walter.

I have just received your letter of the 1st - and if you will subscribe for yourself - such way - as you want. I will be greatly obliged. You know just what you would like the best, and we can adjust any difference -

I buy a lot of "Novels", and try to get the best - by sticking to the best Authors - but some of them are awful - some often very good - These I distribute by sending them to Virginia - Florence & Lucy - & George - but Ruthie & Martha - read such as they like, before they are sent away - I suppose I spend at least 150" - yearly to give this pleasure to myself - and other members of our large family -

Martha is laid up with an attack of "Shingles" - which I know but little about. I think it is very painful - & lasts for weeks - I have not seen Ruthie this morning - but I am sure it is going to

Spoil her Xmas holidays - & Rutter's too,
for he takes everything of this nature
very hard - and naturally -
It has been very warm - & raining - but
a change is coming - the Barometer is
very low - & the Ther - is dropping too.

Very affec. Charley.

Chas E. Deane -
9. W.B. Mershon -
Tuxford -
Sask.

Sept 19.

Hey dear Walter.

Glad to hear from you - & glad you enjoyed the exciting book - I value it because it was sent to me by Helen - so many years ago -

You have had a delightful summer - in fact I do not know of anybody that has less cares & responsibilities than you - Everything is taken off your shoulders and you have only to live in peace & quiet. I would not quite like that for myself - for I want to have an Office - & look after my investments - myself - not that I always do it successfully -

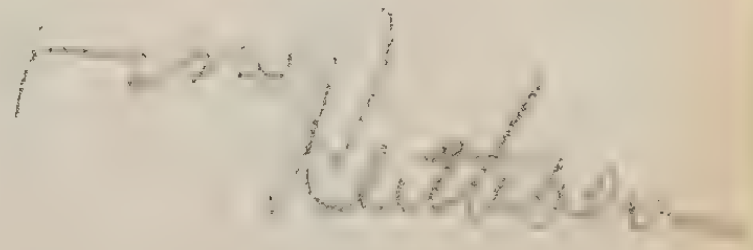
And then you can go away in the summer - to where it is quiet & cool - with not a care in the world - while we swelter in the

hot city - and the wonder is that we live thru it - with nothing to do but live in peace & quiet - you will out-live us all. I have not had a day of vacation all summer. but on the 22nd - I start for Sask - with Unshur and another friend - too small a party - but everybody else seems to have other fish to fry. I long to get where the air is fresh & cool - where I can take exercise in moderation, & where I do not have to lay awake half the night - because the trolley & motor cars - will not allow me to sleep - Yesterday we thought the hot weather was gone, today it is 90 in the shade and 104 in the sun. - I truly think that the "rays" of the sun - are getting hotter every year. Write me if you have a chance, I shall probably be there until Oct 10th or 12th - unless it freezes up - Good luck and best wishes my dear Walter -

From Brother Charley.

Sometime ago I got this notice of the death of Edw. Burnett. I meant to write to you. It takes me back many years - I can remember introducing him to Mabel Lowell at the Church at Stanton - at the time of your wedding. They made a handsome couple.

Just think of it - 55 or more years ago!



MRS CHARLES DEANE
R. F. D ROUTE 1 BOX 313
HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA

Sept 29-1928

Dear Uncle Walter:-

By this time you may be home in Cambridge again and what a nice Summer you must have spent up near the woods - somehow I always picture your place up in N. Hampshire as near the mountains and in the midst of big splendid trees close to some mountain stream. Am I right?

Charles has increased the plant by adding a feed house and a 40 ft chicken house. In the feed house is a combined office and egg room and we feel we are quite fit for business..

Yesterday 4 S. takes arrived. Charles has been busy for the last week preparing their nursery, and they are quite an advent...
So perfectly darling with their tiny downy yellow fluff. and just two days old. Now follows an extremely watchful time. Up to be up

once or twice during the night to see if the heat is just right. But he loves the work and this free life and would not go back to office work for worlds.

Martha is a big help and does so many things for us both. She is very energetic and has grown so tall. She sends her dear Uncle Walter a kiss - We all send you love from California and kind regards to Mrs Brown.

Yours. Florence

Our summer here has been delightful - One really warm spell in June lasted a week. Aside from that the days have been pleasant, some with bright fog till 9 or 10 a.m. then sunshine, a certain amount of wind part of the day, till the sunset - - -

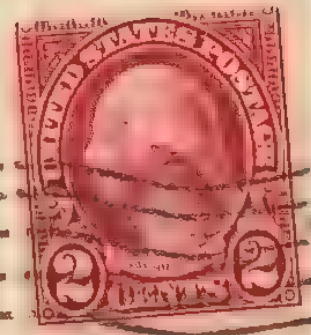
Now the days are golden - and such clearness - we can see five counties from our hill top. Now we wish for coats to make the journey and return sailing bile.

Recd Aug 23

POST CARD

MADE BY NEW PATENTED PROCESS
HILLSBURY'S PICTURES, INC., YOSEMITE, CAL.

CAMP CURRY CALIF
JUL 15
11-PM
1909



Expected to be with
you all but Mr. Walter Yeame
in the Yosemite Valley on
vacation. How I wish I could
be with you! Have a great time
flowers - and ferns -
Hoped to "[illegible]"
7214 ft above Sea level
We are all enjoying ourselves.

Yours
M. A. C.

months of past vacations at the sea-shore are no more. But such is the round of life and it is really worth while to know that the clothes on your back are bought and paid for with your very own money, earned by your self at the sacrifice of a 6:30 rising hour. And the "clothes on my back" are at present a cut-away. For you must know that this being Sunday, I have, with silk-hat and cane, been paying off with calls the many-many obligations I owe to Society. Night after night I have donned my dress clothes prance to some private house, or fashionable hotel or club, fed on the fat of the

1222 North State Street

1/12/13.

Dear Aunt Margie and Uncle Walter:—

I have waited until I finished your delightful book, before writing you and telling how fine it is. White's style is always most pleasing and stories that take one into the wild woods and make one dream of pleasant vacations are always the best in my estimation although it hurts to think that vacations now-a-days have come down to days and weeks, and the

Stock-yards, been motored to the theatre, or to some shimmy floor upon which I have danced away the hours till morning. Morning after morning I have dragged limb after limb from a pleasing bed and have walked two miles to the office, where I buy things by telephone all day long. And then the performance is repeated. I gave Aunt Mary a partial list of my purchases. They are multitude in number and range from steel to soap, paint to leather, aspirin tablets to glue, Velox paper to canned tomatoes, waiteress's aprons to dynamite, and diamonds to pig tin. I like the work, one could not help liking it, but soon I am to go to some outlying works and learn of the raw materials, what becomes of them, how they are handled and see the finished product.

The Social Whirl is on the wane, the last spurt before lent is crowding, dances, dinner-parties and theatres by with forced draft and the summer will see society flown, leaving the business men to work in peace (?). But I miss college, at times terribly, especially when the papers reading Harvard 16 Princeton 6 or Harvard 20 Yale 0, bring back the days when this staid old grad was a gay young under grad without a care in the world. Oh me heigh-ho but they were probably the best four years ever. Affectionately

Sowner

4/29/13

Dear Uncle Walter:—

You have fully decided by this time that I am at best a very poor correspondent to say nothing of being very ungrateful young man for not having let you know how much I appreciate all the clippings from Cambridge & that Pudding program. But if you could have seen my old room-mate & I pouring over them you would have realized that your work was good. It all seems so different this year being away from college, and whereas hitherto it seemed that I was on a vacation, and must go back some time, I now am getting hardened to the business life and am coming to realize that it is all behind me and I never again can be a gay young undergraduate, but must now bear myself with the dignified demeanor of an old grad.

That Pudding program took me back a whole year and I was again back on the stage with my esquimo suit within which the temperature registered not less then 100°. Do you remember how the lights went out leaving Chief Wug of the

Hugglesland esquimeaux in the dark and giving the hero an excellent chance to escape. That same hero, Bob Benchley, now in N.Y. wrote me a full account of this years performance, and said that it was as good if not better than last years, but we of 1912 can only believe that our efforts + perspiration went to make the best and only of Pudding Shows for all time, and why not, we'll never have another chance to do it.

Our old bunch in the East Entry of Holworthy have taken it upon themselves to write four times a year to one of its members who has these letters, which are long and of great interest, typewritten and a copy of each sent to the others. As we have men in Japan, California, New York, Chicago, Cambridge and elsewhere you can see that the scheme is one which brings in much news from all parts of the world from those who were once gathered within the walls of one of Harvard's most famous Halls. What wouldn't I give to pant up those stairs again and sit at the old desk. I might

smoke clouds of our busy city and one realizes that somewhere there are people who are out in the warm breezes and enjoying themselves, and the world isn't all typewriters and telephones, and then you come back with a start finding the office boy at your elbow asking if you will please take the boss's phone calls as he is going off to play golf and won't be back any more to-day, and the green fields and pounding surf vanish & in their places are rows of desks & wastebaskets & the typewriter orchestra is all out of time & tune. The evenings, now a days quite

even open a book and absorb a little of the knowledge & so ~~gayly~~ gaily passed over when it was really a necessity. But there lies snugly tucked away in a safe place one Diploma couched in a dead language but one that is very much alive to the fact that one Henricum Tomer Heaneribus has joined the society of educated men.

And now business is the cry and the call these days has to be pretty strong to counteract the summons of warm spring days when the sun puts to flight the

warm and springy are made the most of and one's friends with motors are in great demand, while the country clubs and roller skating rinks are taxed to their utmost. After all life isn't such a bore and when such days know in the office as pay days come around one realizes that it's good to be earning one's living and feels rather proud that the suit one is wearing belongs to you, paid for with one's own money. And that reminds me, to-morrow is pay day.

Give my very best love to Aunt Margie, and thank you very much for all the Cambridge news, for these western papers don't seem to realize how important the eastern colleges are.

Affectionately

Tommie

MARY H. DEANE
80 SPARKS STREET
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Dear Walter

I have a bottle of verses collected by Andrew Nelson when quite young - it was printed for by Geo. L. Barton in 1833 - a New Bostonian -

I thought you might like the verses which I have copied for you -

Yours

Speak gently, it is better far
To rule by love than fear
Speak gently, let no harsh words mar
The good we might do here

Speak gently, love doth whisper low
The lesson that love hearts know
Each gentle word, each deed of love
A golden chain doth prove

Speak gently to the little child
Its love be yours to gain
Plant it in accents soft and mild
It may not long remain

Speak gently to the young for they
Will have enough to bear
Pass through this life as best they may
'Tis filled with anxious care

Speak gently, 'tis a little thing
Dropped into history's page
Yet the good, the joy, which it may bring
Eternity shall tell.

I have a book of poetry
given to our mother when she was
Helen Mitchell in 1877
from her teacher
Miss Elizabeth Cantin

Sometimes when you come of
I'll send you some of them —
It's for pleasure [illegible]
[illegible]

Post card — Carte postale — Kartenbrief — Cartolina postale — Dopisnice — Orapuatoe-писмо — Levelezőlap — Prijelepnica

CHICAGO
FEB 12
5-PM
1913
ILL.

C
3

U.S. POSTAGE
1 CENT

Feb 12. '13

If you know a spare
Extra of your paper on
Drassica Undicaulis
will you mail it to Mr.
Geo. Clulow, 178 Haverstock
Hill, London, N.W., Eng.

Yr R. D.

Walter Deane,
Brewster St.
Cambridge,
Mass.

Series 6

Chicago, June 20. '84.

Charlie Sturgis, now Treas. C.B. & Q. R.R., sent me today your photo. with full beard, dated Feb. 1877. We expect to leave here on the 24th and spend a few days in Cambridge before going to Scarboro'. We have had a cold backward June but a change today and it's been 95° all day and tonight is hot. We always get it in the week when we shut up shop and travel. Sorry Lucy is so poorly, and their leaving was delayed. R.

LET'S GO!
CITIZENS' MILITARY
TRAINING CAMPS

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mr Walter Kaufr,

Shelburne,

Vt.

Philbrook Tatum,

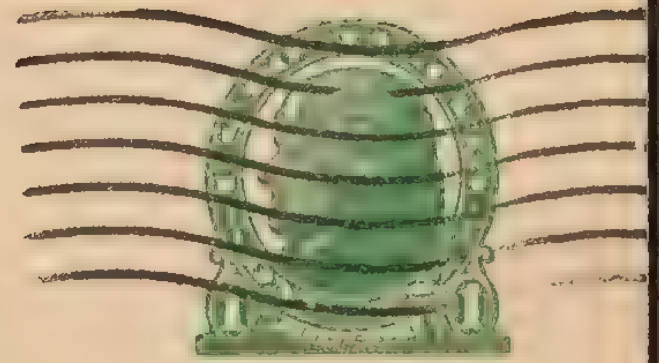
Chicago. Jan. 30. '25.

Have you heard of the death of Henry Oldys at Petersburg. U.Y. on Jan. 20th.

Jos R. D.

CHICAGO
JAN 31
11 30 AM
1925
ILL.

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS



Walter Brown Esq.
29 Brewster St.
Cambridge
Mass.

BROWN-MORRISON CO., INC. LYNCHBURG, VA.

THE FRANCIS MARION HOTEL

CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA

Tuesday Eve.

Dear Worth —

Have it and send to Chicago.

From the base of a tomb, of the 17th Century. I am told Cotton never been able to reach it,

Wonderful time here.

Pattison

ONE OF
Good Hotels for Good Towns

Bloomville [illegible]
Louisiana

Rec'd Nov. 22/28
Cus, Dec. 6

Selaginella uncinata Spring

native of
doubtless escaped from cultivation in Shanghai

— China [illegible]
not rare here —

The above and many other notes
made on the plant.

Cambridge Mass
Mar 3 - 1896.

Dear Dr. Davenport:

Thank you very kindly for your paper as well as your kind words in regard to my paper on Mr. Bebb.

I read your paper through carefully and I admire its calmness and its force. Surely there must be a reaction.

This question of sentiment has not been used

with much force by the radicals.

In my paper on page 54, last line but one, change first letter b to g. It was all right in the proof sheets, and was changed after I returned them.

Come out and dine with us very informally tomorrow at 6, and we will go together to Dr. Goodale's. That will be easier for you.

Sincerely yours

A. Gray

29 Brewster St.
Cambridge Mass.
June 30. 1907.

Dear Mr. Davenport.

Can you tell me what this fungus is? It came from Shelburne, N.H., where I have been. A lady gave it to me and I told her it was hard to name these young sterile fungi. Is it perfectly possible to name a fungus like this?

How and where are you? I am home now for some time.

Sincerely yrs.
Walter Deane.

BOSTON, MASS.
JUL 1
1 - PM
1907

2 c

George E. Davenport, Esq.
Medford,
Mass.

Copy

29 BREWSTER STREET
CAMBRIDGE
MASSACHUSETTS

Dec. 22, 1927

Dear Carl,

You will understand me, when I say that I cannot have you talking to me in such an excited manner as you did this afternoon. You crossed the street and began in excited tones & say something not a word of which I could understand. Mr. Ware on the other side of the street

looked on amazed. You were so excited that I had no idea what you said as I have just told you. It put me into a very awkward position, especially with anybody near by. You must realize it.

Everything connected with the work that you do for me, is taken care of by Miss Boom - She understands all the doings of the house. ~~and~~

29 BREWSTER STREET
CAMBRIDGE
MASSACHUSETTS

~~is an able assistant.~~ She knows just what I want to have done, and she is the one to refer to. She relieves me, in this way, from responsibilities that I do not want to assume as the years go by. She knows what I want, and as I have said before, just how I want the house run, ~~and in that~~ way we should all get

on pleasantly together -
So forget this and
look forward with the
rest of us to a Happy
Christmas -

Sincerely

Walter Deane

Gen. Secretary.

As I retire from my office as Librarian of the Club, I wish to say a few words. The office of Librarian was founded in 1919 and it has been my pleasure to serve ever since. The books & papers are established in the wing of the Gray Herbarium which holds the Club Botanical Specimens. The books now there serve very well the needs of those consulting the Herbarium. There is a card catalogue of these. A most valuable aid to the library is that ~~[illegible]~~ of the Gray Herbarium, to which students can apply for assistance.

~~The books in the library are mainly on the Flora of New England, with a goodly number of books on allied subjects included. English journals are covered for general use.~~

~~Many other allied works are included.~~

There are 135 bound vols on the shelves and a ~~good~~ number in addition unbound. There are about 140 authors, a ~~number~~ volumes on subjects, others, allied ~~work~~ are included.

Dec 7/28

Walter Deane

MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1896. INCORPORATED 1915

VICE-PRESIDENTS

MRS. J. L. BREMER
MRS. HENRY S. HUNNEWELL
MRS. ENDICOTT PEABODY
MISS ELLEN F. PENDLETON
MRS. DUDLEY L. PICKMAN
MRS. J. J. STORROW
MRS. JOHN E. THAYER
MISS MARY E. WOOLLEY
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER
GEORGE W. FIELD, PH.D.
HON. W. CAMERON FORBES
EDWARD HOWE FORBUSH
RALPH HOFFMANN
DR. HARRIS KENNEDY
RT. REV. WM. LAWRENCE, D.D.
HON. A. LAWRENCE LOWELL
HON. JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL
HON. HERBERT PARKER
WILLIAM P. WHARTON

ROBERT WALCOTT
President

WINTHROP PACKARD
Secretary

FOR THE PROTECTION OF BIRDS

DIRECTORS

FRANCIS H. ALLEN, *Chairman*

MRS. ARTHUR T. CABOT
MISS GEORGIA H. EMERY
MRS. ROBERT B. GREENOUGH
MISS MINNA B. HALL
MISS HARRIET E. RICHARDS
MRS. SYDNEY M. WILLIAMS
ARTHUR C. BENT
REV. ROBERT F. CHENEY
ELLIOTT B. CHURCH
LAURENCE B. FLETCHER
CHARLES B. FLOYD
RALPH LAWSON
HENRY S. SHAW
DR. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND
ROGER T. TWITCHELL
GEORGE C. WARREN
GORDON B. WELLMAN

Boston Society of Natural History Building
Entrance, 66 Newbury Street

Telephone, Kenmore 4846

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR SUGGESTIONS

To Bird Lovers:

The Massachusetts Audubon Society is ready this year as in previous years to help with your Christmas shopping. We will gladly take all responsibility of enclosing cards and forwarding material to addresses given in time for Christmas or we will send direct to you.

Novel and desirable gifts are birdhouses, bird books, leaflets, charts, calendars, etc. and we have here a varied stock.

We especially recommend the following:

The Four Audubon Charts, $2.50 each.

Illustrated circular enclosed. These charts may be purchased separately or in sets of four.

The Audubon Calendar for 1929, $2.00 each.

So popular was the calendar for 1928 that we have again received permission from the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture to reprint from the first volume of "Birds of Massachusetts" by Edward Howe Forbush, six beautiful colored plates painted by the late Louis Agassiz Fuertes and the valuable descriptive text by Mr. Forbush. The birds pictured are: Horned Grebe, Pied-billed Grebe, Holboell's Grebe—Black Guillemot, Puffin, Razor-billed Auk, Dovekie, Brunnich's Murre—Herring Gull, Ring-billed Gull, Sabine's Gull, Bonaparte's Gull, Laughing Gull—Arctic Tern, Roseate Tern, Forster's Tern, Common Tern, Black Tern, Least Tern—Great Blue Heron, American Egret, Black-crowned Night Heron, Snowy Egret, Little Blue Heron—Great Black-backed Gull, Glaucous Gull, Kittiwake, Kumlien's Gull, Iceland Gull.

Bird Glasses.

Mirakel—5 Power, $25.00; 7 Power, $35.00. These glasses are widely known and universally admired, endorsed by world-famous travellers and ornithologists.

Ruka—3 Power, $10.00, central focussing, good lighting, large field.

Stadium—4 Power, $16.00, central focussing, good lighting, large field.

The Ruka and Stadium are two glasses we believe to be just what the ordinary bird watcher ought to have.

Bird Books.

Here are some brand-new books and also one or two older ones which we especially recommend as Christmas gifts to anyone interested in birds.

British Birds, by Thorburn. 4 volumes, $24.00.
A Sportsman's Scrap-Book, by Dr. John C. Phillips. $5.00.
Tracks and Trails, by Leonard Rossell. $1.25.
Birds of the Ocean, by W. B. Alexander. $3.50.
Field Book of Birds of the Panama Canal Zone, by Bertha B. Sturgis. $3.50.
The Burgess Bird Book for Children, by Thornton W. Burgess. $3.00.
Birds of the Pacific States, by Ralph Hoffman. $5.00.

These and many other bird and nature books may be seen and bought through our office here.

The profit on all sales goes to the Audubon Society, thus making a Christmas gift to the birds and at the same time helping to fill out your Christmas list. Call in and see our display of birdhouses, any of which we can furnish.

May We Not Hear from You?

The Massachusetts Audubon Society, 66 Newbury Street, Boston

MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY, 66 Newbury Street, Boston.

Please send to

.....

.....

.....

Birds Charts	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 4	$2.50 each
Audubon Calendar					2.00 each
Mirakel Bird Glasses, 5 Power		$25.00 each; 7 Power			35.00 each
Ruka Bird Glasses, 3 Power					10.00 each
Stadium Bird Glasses, 4 Power					16.00 each
British Birds, 4 Volumes					24.00 set
A Sportsman's Scrap-Book					5.00 each
Tracks and Trails					1.25 each
Birds of the Ocean					3.50 each
Field Book of Birds of the Panama Canal Zone					3.50 each
The Burgess Bird Book for Children					3.00 each
Birds of the Pacific States					5.00 each

Mon 25/27

WALTER DEANE
29 BREWSTER STREET
CAMBRIDGE
MASSACHUSETTS

The Milton Painting -
Done by Edwd. C. Cabot.

The little figures on the lawn are his daughter, Patty, and her friend Fanny Chapman -

The picture is called "The Old Foye House", named for the man who built it - He was Treasurer of the Commonwealth under Governor Hutchinson before the revolution.

Mr. Littlefield owned it

When Dr. J. G. Coolidge spent
the summer there;
this must have been in the early
60's.

Keep this.

DeMeritte School
180 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.

Dec. 17, 1907.

Prof. B. L. Robinson
Gray Herbarium
Cambridge Mass.

My Dear Sir.

Your letter regarding the Trillium sended to you by Mr. William Brimeter - is receiving and I am glad to know that through the kindness of Mr. Brimeter I have been able to add to your botanical curiosities. There were two (2) stems precisely alike growing side by side on my land in Hopkinton N. H. on the shores of Squam Lake. They grow in the deep moist and scenty soil on a rocky ridge near the lake - Though I have always been interested

in knowing the common flowers by name and watching their growth. I am not a botanist in any sense of the word but a lover of nature and fairly quick to note odd forms. Mr Bromelee kindly suggested that I press one specimen for you and leave the other for him to see, and fortunately I did, as insects had ruined the other as a specimen when he came, as they had already eaten about one half the seed pod in the one you have. It is indeed a pleasure to present you with such a specimen and if another year produces one of the same kind I shall hope to put a better specimen into your hands. I am not fitted to do justice to an article on the subject much as I would like to do it. But would esteem it a favor if I could have a copy of the article when printed.

It would be wiser for you to select a competent person to deal with the subject. Therefore I will leave the matter to your discretion. Very truly

Edwin D. Merritt

[Answered on Jan. 6, 1907. I saw Mr. Deheurlle Jan 6 and he told me that the fruit was on a normal pedicel above the apparent tier of leaves, with normal persistent calyx. The fruit was just beginning to be eaten by insects on the top]

29 Brewster Street
Cambridge Mass.

January 5. 1908.

Dear Mr. Deheurlle,

I would like to ask you a question in regard to the trillium with 3 tier of leaves. You speak of the fruit as being half eaten by insects. There is no fruit on the specimen. I think Mr. Brewster told me that the fruit fell off and was not kept.

Will you kindly answer the following queries:—

Please answer these queries on this sheet and return it. It is really important to know whether there were floral organs (see query 5) to understand what the two upper tiers of leaves represent.

Thank you very much for a reply.

Sincerely
Walter Deane

The seed pod was as erect as shown above upper tier of leaves exactly as where only one tier is found.

1. Was there fruit on the specimen when you gathered it? If so was it partly eaten.

2. How far developed was the fruit and did you notice whether the seeds seemed to be well formed? (I have ripe fruit from Jeffrey, N.H., as early as August 9).
Well formed and apparently ripe. or nearly so as the seed had had turned red.

3 On what day of August did you collect the plant?
- Sine 12 17 summer

4. How long have you known of this plant and has it always behaved this way?
Discovered in July '07. for the first time.

5. Did you see this plant this year in flower? If so, were there any stamens, petals & sepals? What color were the petals & sepals, if any? Not in blossom when found.

6. If the two upper tiers of leaves represent sepals & petals, there might have been stamens & pistil only. Did you notice this? No. The seed had then above upper tier as in other plant

If you will kindly tell them at your house that I am going to call, I will run out as soon as possible and get the specimens.

Thanking you again I remain

Very truly yrs.

Walter Deane.

The specimens will be ready for you when you call at 78 Bellevue St. If you should call about 7 P.M. I could be there and could tell you any thing else you wish to know. — E. B. Drew

Sept 9, 1908.

29 Brewster Street
Cambridge Mass.

Dear Mr. De Merritte,

Your letter came this morning. I thank you very much for getting some more specimens of the Trillium.

Will you kindly answer the following:

1. Just where was the plant in relation to last year's specimen?

On same stalk. Evidently same root. 4 stalks with three whorls of three leaves and one with four whorl of four leaves.

2. Was any observation made that year in regard to the flowering? and if so were the flowers normal? (Perhaps you have a flower specimen)
My daughter could not find them out of observation when I arrived

3. Have the three specimens that you have preserved any fruit? Last year the fruit was lost before I got the plant.
They had green fruit when collected - Except possibly the one with four whorls of leaves. The specimen with one whorl of four leaves grew about six feet from the others

4. When did you collect these specimens? In Early July.

5. Did the root that produced the above plant last year act the same way this year, so far as you can judge? YES.

6. Were the three specimens from three separate plants? No - all in one clump. Except - specimen with one whorl of four leaves - This was a hand. Except this one only.

7. Were these any perfect normal plants near by? Yes. Plenty of them

Kindly answer these queries and add any matter that may be pertinent. You had better return this with the answers against the queries

Emma, Mo. Jan. 25 '95.

Dear Mr. Dean.

Excuse please my delay. We are suffering for the last 4 weeks with a kind of influenza (Bronchial Catarrh and Rheumatic pain in the Head.

I thank you very much for the determination of my plants and will forward you in future better plants.

I shall try to get Potamogeton pectinatus in fruit also more specimens of No 18 Viburnum dentatum or vulgo Arrow wood. If I had an Idea that I could serve you with good specs of the East, I would with the greatest pleasure of the world collect lots of it, but now we have to wait till next Season.

I enclose the labels, but excuse please my handwriting - it is poor. The ferns for your list are allready in my Collection, Yours, Dear Sir

Yours thankfully C. H. Demetrio

My dear Sir:

The Notes on your Herbarium specimens I received. Many Thanks! Further issues are very desired.

With best Regards

sincerely

Yours

C. H. Demetrio

CAMBRIDGE STA. BOSTON-MASS
FEB 1
5 PM
95

Emma, Ala.,
Jan. 29th 95.

POSTAL CARD – ONE CENT.

United States of America.

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

Mr. Prof. Walter Deane
9, Brewster St.,
Cambridge
Mass.

Emma Mo. Feb 6 '95.

My dear Sir:

Excuse the mistake I made. Eragrostis minor x major is growing in gardens but not Purshii.

I cannot the labeles x enclosed herewith.

With best Regards

respectfully

Yours

G. H. Dunstan

Emma, Mo. June 11, '96

Mr. Prof. Walter Deane,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir: Your letter of May 15 '96 received and on your request about no 18: Viburn. spec.? I have the following to say.

After Pentecostes on the fatal day of St. Louis Mo, May the 27th I started again for Benton Co, Mo. to recollect for you the questionable Viburnum and arrived late in the Evening at Sedalia Mo. Early in the Morning of the next day I took the Sedalia, - Warsaw & Southern R.R. for Cole Camp, Benton Co, Mo. where I arrived about 10 o'clock A.M. From Cole Camp I went out per Buggy on the Duroc Road to Rev. E. Heck at the Indian Creek, and the next day Friday the 29 day of May on the Edmonson's Road to the "Big Cave" the locus classicus of the desired plant.

The flowering season of the said Viburnum was already passed, but I found some

as 20 shrubs within the limits of a 1/4 of a mile on the Bluff of the Cole Camp Creek.
The shrubs forming bushes of 5–20 stems, each 1/2–1 1/2 inches thick and 12 feet high. The colour of the young shoots is a fresh grassy green, turning over with the time in a ashy gray. The outer bark of the 2 years old stems breaks and drops down in long pieces.
The ~~outis~~ new colour is brown with many lenticellas. In the older stems the colour is a dirty grayish black.
I take the pleasure to send You stems of all states.
About 20 steps North of the Big Cave I found another Verbesinum of a lower growth, hanging over the Waters of the Creek from the rocky Bluff. This shrub which I figure No 18 6 is 4–6 feet high and smaller in all its parts. The stems & branches are thinner and the leaves not cordate as the former, but subcordate at base. Now You can see on the specimens I enclose. I add also some other plants found on the same day —
Please send me the names.
Hoping that the Material will please You I am, Dear Sir, as ever
Sincerely Yours C. H. Demetrio.

Dunedin, New Zealand, 1886

My dear Mr. Deane!

I was absent from home for several weeks & returned now. I hasten to acknowledge your letter from June 29 '86.
At first please accept my warm thanks for your kindness for seeing up my plants and for the appearance of my name in the new Hibiscus.
I am not in possession of all the Hibiscus known and consequently I can not make any comparison but I have Wood's Class-Book of Botany and A. Gray's Genera Flora of N.A. Vol. I part II and Vol. II part I. and the descriptions of the different species of Hibiscus given in the 2 mentioned Cat. books don't agree with the 2 species I have. The H. Denettianus D.n Rob. is doubtfu

a new species and the other V. pubescens
sarcata [illegible] petiolata?

I am very surprised to hear that No. 45
[illegible] be the same as the small Hott. grown
I sent you before, but I do not doubt
at the correctness of your statement.
The habitus is in both the same. For the
larger plant is more a form: fluitans
and the smaller one reduced in its
parts. Are the larger or floating plants
flowering too?

I made arrangements to secure, if possible
ripe fruits of V. Dens. x V. pub. Dum.
and hope to get them in the first week
of September.

I am, dear Sir,
thankfully
Yours,
C. H. Dennstedt.

Emma, Mo. Sept. 3° 96.

My dear Mr. Deane:

Your kind letter of Aug 6-96 received. I hope you enjoyed your trip in the beautiful Region at the foot of Mt. Monadnock! I know to appreciate such summer resorts faraway from the heat and dust of the Cities, high up in the mountain air. Since I have been out twice in the Rockies, I feel homesick for the Mountains every year as soon as the season begins.

But now ad rem. I have the pleasure to send you today with these lines the promised ripe fruits of our new Viburnum. The fruits are gathered by Rev. E. Hale, Cole Camp, Benton Co; Mo. Aug 30° 96.

Of the variation nana of Vib. pubescens he could not find any fruit – because (as I believe) he could not find the shrub.

As to your request about my photos

I am sorry to say, that I cannot serve you at present but at the first chance you shall have one.

I am no reader of the Botanical Gazette - though I wish to see once the number in which you publish the new species. Will you not be so kind to send me your for a day or so - I shall return it promptly.

Few years ago I had a little patch of Tillaea simplex Mutt. in my garden. I got fresh specimens from the Lookout Mt. Tenn. I am not sure, but I guess it was Tillaea simplex. It was a minute Portulaca-like plant with minute Sedum pulchellum Mx - like flowers. The entire mass of stems & leaves was a rubiforme mat with little diamond of flowers. I dried some. As soon as they come to my sight I will send you a sample.

With my best regards

Sincerely Yours

C. N. Demetrio

Emma, Mo. Sept 5 '96.

Dear Mr. Deane:

Your letter of Sept 2 '96 received. Yes, Sir, I saw the fruit of Vit. Dometr. absolutely fresh. Your description of it is correct. The fruit is oblong rounded at the ends, shining black × slightly compressed but I would add 5-6''' (lines) long × 3''' (lines) broad. I did not boiled the fruit and cannot state therefor the exact shape of the stony part.

Yes, Sir, the gentleman who gathered the fruit is Rev. E. Heck, an evangel. lutheran german Pastor at the Cole Camp Creek. His address is:

Cole Camp, Benton Co. Mo.

I was out last week for the North-West of Missouri and did collect on the Bluff near Craig, Holt Co. a leguminous plants, which does not

somewhat with Dalea laxiflora Pursh
see. descriptionem Coulteri in his Synopsis
of the Flora of Colorado pag 22.

But I have non original specimens of
Pursh. Dalea laxiflora to compare with
it. I enclose a little branchlets.
If desired I can furnish you a good
botanical specimen of it.

With my best regards to
Your x Mr. Dr. Robbinson
I am, dear Sir,
Sincerely Yours
C. H. Demetrio

Emma, Mo. Feb. 22 '98.

Mr. Prof. Walter Deane
Harvard University
Cambridge
Mass.

My dear Sir:

I send you sub data by express a package Missouri Plants, begging kindly to name them for me. Among these plants is a proliferous Senecio & a flattened Rhus. Also I send you some flowering specimens of our new Vaccinium. But unfortunately the flowers were faintly as I collected them. The flowers are: floribus Sambucii Canadensis valde affine, but the umbels not half as large.

With my best Regards
I am, dear Sir, Sincerely
Yours
C. H. Demetrio.

Emma, Mo. June 16 '13

Prof. Walter Deane
Harvard University
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I take the liberty to send you enclosed two specimens of Nabalus asperulifolius Scallata, Kunze found by me in Russell Co, Kansas a week ago, June 9th 1913.

Since the Cocklebur Edge of Independence, Mo. are crushed up for good Roads this plant get rarer there from year to year and will be exhausted soon. Another Place in Mo. is Farley, Mo — but it seems to me, that the Home of Nabalus asperulifolius scallata is the middle Part of Kansas, where it grows luxuriant in Russell Co and in the Environs of Natoma. Kans.

With best Regards Yours truly
C. H. Deuel

Emporia, Kas., June 26, 1913.

Prof. W. Deane,
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I am very glad that the dainty Nothoscordum delicatum from Kansas has made you a pleasure. I also have this plant from Arizona, but I never saw it as fresh and luxuriant as in N[illegible]. At the first sight, I thought I saw a Gramineae before me, but I was soon undeceived.

I am no professional Botanist, but will say my collegelife at Eisenberg near Jena, Germany the love of nature will not cease.

I think we both are out of the spring chicken years, as I have reached the age of 68 already. Will send a photo so soon as possible.

With best wishes, Yours truly,
C. J. Dammann.

Emma, Mo. Oct. 13 '13

Prof. Walter Deane
Cambridge, Mass.

My dear Sir:

Yesterday afternoon I was out in the wood again and found two plants which are puzzling me. The phanogamous plant looks like Urtica parviflora Nutt. Alph. Wood in his Class-Book of Botany page 634 gives March – May as the time of blooming but my plant was in full bloom Octob. 12th.

The cryptogamic plant is a form of the common Lycopodium zonum rhizophyllum, Link. but has elongated auricles.

Please my dear Sir, give me the correct names of both.

Sincerely Yours C. H. Demetrio

You can keep these plants

C. H. D.

HENRY G. DENNY,
COUNSELLOR - AT - LAW;
68, DEVONSHIRE ST.; BOSTON.
Office-Hours 12 to 3.

April 24th, 1903.

My Dear Sir,

I am much obliged for your note, and shall be glad to see you at my office at any time. Your father was an old friend of mine, and was one of my sponsors at the Ave. Academy many years ago; and I think that he, or Mr. George Livermore, nominated me for the Mass. Hist. Soc'y at an earlier date.

Mr. Dall seems to have been wrong about your grandfather's Ruthven descent, if, as I understand from you, he had no Ruthven blood in him; I also was wrong in placing the Misses Ruthven a generation too low down. In my early days, it was not decorous to send party-

invitations by mail; and the boys of a family were often used for delivery by hand; and I have a distinct recollection of "Miss Patterson" on my mother's visiting lists. Her name, I remember, was ~~spelled as pronounced~~ pronounced as spelled, and not in the Scotch manner.

~~When i~~ When, in '54-'56, I was a student in the office of Watts and Peabody, I saw your grandfather there very often: I think he and Mr. Watts were co-trustees of some estate, — possibly a Bord estate, as I remember that Mr. George C. Bord was often in the office; but that was nearly half a century ago.

Very truly yours,
Henry G. Denny.

Mr. Walter Deane.

A.C.B.
F.V.C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
DIVISION OF BOTANY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 17, 1895.

Mr. Walter Deane,
9 Brewster Street, Cambridge,
Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:--

The first record of the presence of Lactuca scariola in this country seems to be a specimen in the Harvard Herbarium, collected at Cambridge in 1863. This is one of the most abundant of the recently introduced weeds in the region north of the Ohio River. I would like to obtain information concerning its distribution and character as a weed in Massachusetts. Will you kindly give me such data as you have that may be used in mapping its present distribution.

Yours truly,

L. H. Dewey.

Assistant Botanist.

BOOKS
New and Second Hand
LIBRARIES PURCHASED
Subscriptions Received for
PERIODICALS

and turn June 15 will present on to the library

DeWOLFE & FISKE CO.
THE ARCHWAY BOOKSTORE
20 FRANKLIN STREET
Adjoining Tunnel Entrance
BOSTON
Telephone, Main 972

June 12, 1920.

Mr. Walter Dean,
29 Brewster Street,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir:

We have been making efforts in several directions to procure a copy of "The Flora of the Pine Hills" for the Massachusetts State Library, from whom we had a request.

We have been unsuccessful except in writing to Professor Sargent he suggested that you may have duplicate. If you have a duplicate copy we should be glad to receive it with a memorandum of the cost of same, and we feel certain that the Massachusetts State Library, Mr. Kedstone, Librarian, would be most grateful to receive a copy from you.

If you have no copy to dispose of, will it trouble you too much to inform us to that effect.

Very truly yours,

DeWOLFE & FISKE CO.

AJF/C

BOOKS
New and Second Hand
LIBRARIES PURCHASED
Subscriptions Received for
PERIODICALS

DeWOLFE & FISKE CO.
THE ARCHWAY BOOKSTORE
20 FRANKLIN STREET
Adjoining Tunnel Entrance
BOSTON
Telephone, Main 972

June 22, 1920.

Mr. Walter Dean,
Shelburne, N. H.

Dear Sir:

We wish to gratefully acknowledge the receipt of your very courteous letter with regard to the pamphlet on The Flora of the Blue Hills.

It is most kind of you to offer the copy you have to the Massachusetts State Library, and we are sure that Mr. Redstone will fully appreciate your kindness and upon receipt of it will acknowledge same. Thanking you, we remain

Very truly yours,

DeWOLFE & FISKE CO.

AJF/C

1889 Elm St
Manchester, N.H.
Feb. 23/15

Mr. Walter Deane,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane,

I received the copy of Rhodora & have read with pleasure the sketch of the life of Mrs. Dewey.

Please accept my sincere thanks for sending it. I shall take pleasure in showing it to Mrs. Batchelder when I see her next, though it may be that she has already seen a copy.

I shall be pleased to receive the sketch of Mr. Batchelder & thank you for your thoughtfulness.

I did enjoy the meeting of the Gillott Club & the privilege also of meeting personally some of its members. Should you ever come to Manchester I hope you will look us up.

Thanking you again & with kind regards

Yours Sincerely
Emma Hyde

CUNARD R.M.S. "FRANCONIA" & "LACONIA"

rec'd Oct 2 - 12

POST CARD.

CORRESPONDENCE.

FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

Dear Sir.

Send by post

Many thanks.

L. W. P.

W. Deane Esq.

29 Brewster St

Cambridge

Mass.

incited by the miraculous name of Blandy cannot do enough. I have special meals. hot shooting spring boiled chicken & sweet and boiling milk puddings and it is fine to have a friend at court. The bed boxes opened out superbly and as for candy we are swamped in it. Alas! I cannot touch it. As for people. we met the Killhams. Prosperous people friends of Charlie Copeman very pleasant. They have a summer house at Yarmouth, near

Thursday Oct 3rd

Rec'd Oct 18

R.M.S. "FRANCONIA".

Dear Walter & Maggie.

Yesday out & so far very fine. I could have wished to have had your cottage-ground on leaving & see the length of our big boat. We waved you out of sight, and went down to our very comfy big state rooms. got our deck chairs in comfortable position. glided down the harbour and soon the pong descended for lunch. The head steward, Kelly

Howland Shaw. He is a well known architect & she a painter. I fancy of some reputeⁿ. She has studied four years in the Paris studios. Now is taking a little vacation from a strenuous summer leaving her dry children. So you see how some people manage. Then the Le Breton mother & daughter are amusing. friends of Robert Mellon & Virginia Rotha. She is rather a beauty & recently engaged to Dr. Harry Hewes. Besides Rotha. She was the one talks the people deaf & then sell loses. I lose my stateroom. So large & my bed so comfortable. I have a delightful stewardess. who brings me tea pulled bread and coffee and gets my bath. You would have laughed to see me conversing away in that old dummy language in the foyer.

covered with white caps. but the
ship is so broad & steady that
we roll very little & are per-
fectly comfortable. food music
& good & as the clocks is put
forward a half hour every night.
the time flies. We shall be
in Liverpool next Wed. the 4th
& in London. they say at 1 o'clock.
Thursday x x Rather more
motion today & much colder.
so we are glad of the cosy
lounge, and the bridge tables.
It will certainly shake me up.
There is a fine library here. with
about fifty of the latest books.
I have finished "Marriage" which
is fairly good. You must let me
know when you hear about my
"Charade". My hopes are sogne
and almost well, but as one
can ever predict a lucky
number may turn up. We have
signalled quite a lot of ships
this A.M. the Lusitania &
a half dozen others. the sea is

R.M.S. "FRANCONIA".

I have been having an interesting talk with a
Mrs ~~Wan~~ Weel widow from Jamaica Plain.
a few hours talk with a Toronto man named
Chisholm & so the time goes. There is a Lord
Charming on board, who is in the English House.
I said to he a son of Ellery Channing, the first
American in the House of Lords. Is he one of
Margie's people? He is a heavy individual
More of feet & all in an Eyrian steamer bag.
There is to be a concert tonight. I wonder what
that will bring forth. Our rooms have been
good. Heavy winds last night but in the steady
part they did not inconvenience us, altho
they say we are late. I can't prophesy.
Your candy was fine. Mr Russell sent a safe
box (3 lbs) of candy & Emma Fairs another.
Will write from London. Reach Dunstrown
tomorrow. Yours ever with love to betts fancy —

Rec'd Nov. 8/12

STRAND FRONT.

SAVOY HOTEL, LONDON.

Monday. Oct 28, 19

Dear Walter.

Busy all the time. London is a great time-consumer. Mary has gone out to get her P'ris tickets for the Lusitania leave next Saturday Nov. 2nd, via Folkestone, Boulogne. While

At I leave for Southampton
& Madeira. The parting will
come. We have enjoyed our
three or four weeks here. Cellmate
too gay, but we will have quiet
later. I am not accustomed
to such prodigality of luxury
as I see around me. The price
say, three bottles at table is
rather appalling. Mrs. Fabris
truly regal. The handsomest
woman I ever saw. I suppose we
shall get settled to-day. Email
not lost yet — with friends.

Hastily Lucy.

No. 1093. Week ending October 12th, 1912

SPECIAL NOTICE.—Owing to occasional alterations which occur after this Programme is printed, Messrs. KEITH PROWSE & Co., LTD will not hold themselves responsible for any consequences whatever arising from inaccuracies

THEATRES.

ADELPHI

Strand.

CLOSED.

Will Re-open shortly

with a New Musical Comedy, entitled—

THE DANCING MISTRESS

By Lionel Monckton

ALDWYCH

Strand.

Every Evening at 8·30

THE GREAT JOHN GANTON

By Arthur J. Eddy and Hartley J. Manners

Matinee—Saturday at 2·30

APOLLO

Shaftesbury Avenue

Every Evening at 8

MR. TOM B. DAVIS will produce

THE GRASS WIDOWS

A Comic Opera in Three Acts

By Arthur Anderson and Hartley Carrick

Founded on the German of A. M. Willner and Julius Wilhelm

Music by Gustave Kerker

Polycarp Ivanovitch	Reginald Relsie
Count Boris Rimanow	Gordon Cleather
Jerome I.	Edward McKeown
Prince Petroff	Walter Dowling
M. Deschamps	W. Buchanan
Lieutenant André	Frank A. Wood
Registrar	Ernest Arundel
Vodka	Alfred Lester
Betty Baker	Dorothy Minto
Princess Athanasia	Daisy LeHay
Olga	Muriel Morris
Irene	Nora Guy
Elisa	Larry Lawson
Natalie	D. Manning
Nadina	Daisy West Collin
Petrovna	Lily Collier
Lydia	Germaine Arnoux
Anna	Florence Ray
Honorka	Thelma Raye
Tatjana	Constance Drever

Solo Dances in Acts 2 and 3 by MISS TOPSY SINDEN

Production by GUYTON HEATH

Matinee—Saturday at 2·15

FOR AT-HOMES & CONCERTS.

MISS FLOYD ARISTON,

The Popular American Comedienne in
— Folk-Song and Rag Time-Melodies. —

May be Booked through her Agents:—
KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd.

COLISEUM

Charing Cross.

Twice Daily at 2-30 and 8

Mme. SARAH BERNHARDT,
G. P. Huntley & Harry Grattan,
Winifred Ward,
Albert Le Fre, Melita,
De Dio, The Rawsons,
Jesse L. Lasky's Co.
in "Detective Keen,"
Alice Leibmann,
Bioscope

COMEDY

Panton Street, Haymarket.

Every Evening at 9

By arrangement with
MR. ARTHUR CHUDLEIGH,
MR. & MRS GRAHAM MOFFAT and their
Company of Scottish Players, in

A SCRAPE O' THE PEN

A Scottish Comedy in Three Acts
By Graham Moffat
(Author of 'Bunty Pulls the Strings.')

Preceded at 8-30 by
ALL MEN ARE FOOLS
A Play in one Act by H. M. Vernon

Matinees—Wed and Sat. at 2-30

ROYAL OPERA COVENT GARDEN

FANCY DRESS BALL—
Next Ball, Friday, October 11th.

COURT THEATRE

Sloane Square.

Evenings at 9

MR CYRIL MAUDE
begs to announce
MISS HORNIMAN'S COMPANY
— in —

HINDLE WAKES

By Stanley Houghton

Preceded at 8-20 by
MAKESHIFTS
By Gertrude L. Robins

Matinees—Thurs. and Sat. at 2-20

October 8th, 9th, 11th 15th, 16th, 18th
Leigh Lovel and Octavia Kenmore in

ARABELLA

a New Comedy by Geo. Reston Malloch.

Preceded by
NUMBER 13
by Mabel Capper.

Tues., Wed., Fri. Afternoons (only) at 2-30

CRITERION

Piccadilly Circus.

CARL F. LEYEL'S SEASON.
Every Evening at 9-15

A YOUNG MAN'S FANCY

By H. V Esmond

CHARLES MAUDE and C. M. LOWNE,
MARIANNE CALDWELL, DORA BARTON
ENID BELL and LOTTIE VENNE

Preceded at 8-30 by
THE FORTUNE TELLERS
A Farce by H. A. Abbott

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-20

MOTOR CARS.

Up-to-Date LIMOUSINES,
LANDAULETTES & TOURING CARS
::: of every description :::
for Hire at a few minutes
notice at Moderate Prices,

ALSO

Luxurious Electric Carriages

FOR TOWN USE
SHOPPING, CALLING, &c.

Special Feature:

DINNER, THEATRE, SUPPER and HOME

—— from ——

15/-

(After 1 a.m. 5/- an hour extra).

THE ACME OF COMFORT.

Oct 16

DALY'S

Leicester Square.

X

Every Evening at 8-15

GIPSY LOVE

A New Musical Play, in Three Acts,
By A. M. Willner and Rob Bodansky.
Adapted for the English Stage by
Basil Hood
Music by Franz Lehar
Lyrics by Adrian Ross

Jossi	Robert Michaelis
Andor	Harry Dearth
Jonel	Webster Millar
Kajetan	Lauri de Frece
Dimitreanu	Fred Kaye
Rudolph	Charles Coleman
Rollo	Frank Perfitt
Richards	Nicholas Hannen
Dragotin	W. H. Berry
Ilona	Sári Petrass
Julesa	Rosina Filippi
Jolan	Mabel Russell
Zorika	Kate Zoller
Marischka	Kate Welch
Lady Babby	Gertie Millar

Special Dances by Dorma Leigh & Oy-Ra

Matinee—Saturday at 2

we invited H. ED
the best thing of all
I saw in town

Theatre Royal Drury Lane

LIMITED.

Every Evening at 8

MR. ARTHUR COLLINS will produce

EVERY WOMAN,

Her Pilgrimage in quest of Love

A Modern Morality Play, in Five Acts,
By Walter Browne,
Revised by Stephen Phillips
Music by G. W. Chadwick
Conducted by J. M. Glover

Messrs. H. B Irving, F. Lewis, W. H. Denny, H. Wenman, Wilfrid Douthitt, John Tresahar, Austin Melford, E. W. Royce, Jon Swinley
Misses Alexandra Carlisle, Kate Rorke, Gladys Cooper, Mary Brough, Vera Beringer, Patricia Collinge, Wilda Bennett, Jessie Winter.

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-00

NOW READY!

Charming New Dances, &c.

"SHEILA VALSE" by Nemo.

"SHEILA'S WEDDING"
TWO STEP. By Composer of "Sheila Valse"

"Dance of the Little Feet"
GAVOTTE. By Gaston de Brêville.

"Man with the 'Four point Seven'"
SONG. Composed by Gaston de Brêville.

INTERMEZZO—VALSE IDYLL
"The Rose of Yesterday"
By H. Lehmann.

Piano Solos 2/- each net. Orchestra 2/- each net.

KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd., Publishing Depot, 42, Poland St., W.

DUKE OF YORKS'
St. Martin's Lane.

Will Re-open shortly, when
CHARLES FROHMAN
will present Three New Plays—

OVERRULED
A Demonstration by George Bernard Shaw

The Widow of Wasdale Head
A Fantasy by Arthur Pinero

ROSALIND
A Comedy by J. M. Barrie

GARRICK
Charing Cross Road.

Every Evening at 8-30

A New Play, entitled—

FIND THE WOMAN
By Charles Klein

ARTHUR BOURCHIER,
VIOLET VANBRUGH,
JULIUS KNIGHT
A. E. MATTHEWS, JAMES CAREW,
JULIAN ROYCE, LYDIA BILBROOKE,

Matinee—Wed. and Sat. at 2-30.

GLOBE
Shaftesbury Avenue.

Sole Lessee & Manager—Charles Frohman

Every Evening at 8-30

CHARLES FROHMAN presents

KLAW & ERLANGER'S Production—

Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm

By Kate Douglas Wiggin and
Charlotte Thompson

"Lose no time in making friends with Rebecca. As charming a piece as ever was seen." MORNING POST.

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-30

KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd., 38, Berners St., London, W.

Ask for **LIST P.** Magnificent Book Free.

Electric Orchestras for Picture Theatres.

Automatic Orchestras for Skating Rinks.

Electric Pianos for Hotel Lounges.

Hear the VIOLIN PIANO at 38, Berners St., London, W.

Telephone **96** Gerrard. Telegrams: "Pennyano."

Oct 23

GAIETY

Strand.

Every Evening at 8 o'clock.

Mr. GEORGE EDWARDES' production

THE SUNSHINE GIRL

A Musical Play in two acts.

Book by Paul A. Rubens & Cecil Raleigh.

Lyrics by Paul A. Rubens and Arthur Wimperis.

Music by Paul A. Rubens.

Miss Connie Ediss, Miss Olive May, Miss Mabel Sealby, Miss Phyllis Dare, George Grossmith, George Barrett, Basil Foster, Edmund Payne.

Invited by Geo. Faber

Matinee—Sat. at 2

HAYMARKET

Haymarket.

Every Evening at 9.

Bunty Pulls the Strings

By Graham Moffatt

Preceded at 8·30 by

THEIR POINT OF VIEW

By Wilfred Celeby.

Matinees—Wed. Thurs. and Sat. at 2·30

Bessie Dexter 2 -

HIS MAJESTY'S

Haymarket.

Every Evening at 8·15

DRAKE

An Historical Play in Three Acts
By Louis N. Parker

Lord Burleigh.. ..	Bassett Roe
Lord Howard of Effingham ..	Frederic Sargent
Christopher Hatton..	Rohan Chesney
Sir Walter Raleigh ..	Harold Ross
John Doughty.. ..	Herbert Waring
Thomas Doughty ..	Philip Merivale
Don Guerau D'Espes	Francis Chamier
Don Pedro Zubiaur ..	W. E. Gehe
Don Bernardino de Mendoza	Digby Stroue
Don Pedro de Valdez	E. A. Smythe
Sir George Sydenham	Henry Morrell
A Page	Geo. Carruthers
Francis Drake.. ..	Frederick Ross
Sir John Hawkins ..	Fred Vigay
Martin Frobisher ..	William Harberd
John Wynter ..	N Campbell Bowne
John Chester	J Esmond Walls
Captain John Thomas	Chris Walker
Thomas Fenner ..	Scott Clarke
Tom Moone	A E George
Gregory..	Ross Shore
Brewer	Charles Doran
Bright	Roy Byford
Fleming	Howard Rose
Rev Francis Fletcher	Ben Field
Pedro	Stanley Howlett
Diego	Loring Fernie
Queen Elizabeth ..	Phyllis Neilson-Terry
Lady Lenox.. ..	Elinor Foster
Mother Moone ..	Cicely Richards
Dame Sydenham ..	Stella St Audrie
Elizabeth Sydenham	Amy Brandon Thomas

Matinees—Wednesday & Saturday at 2·15

Extra Special Matinees—
Thursdays, October 10th and 17th.

Wm de Grey

— 9 — Otaged -

Berbohm Tree's Theatre

DEPARTMENTS.

THEATRE BOX OFFICES.—Every Branch is connected by Private Direct Telephone to the Centre, and to all Theatres and Halls, for the *instant supply* of Seats in Best Positions. Book of Plans, corrected every three months, 2/6; yearly subscription, 10/-.

ENTERTAINMENT DEPT. & CONCERT AGENCY.—Artistes of every variety for every social function. Sole Agents for the celebrated VIENNESE AND HUNGARIAN BANDS; *Conductor*, Herr Simon Wurm.

AUTOMATIC DEPARTMENT.—Supplying every kind of Mechanical Musical Instrument, Electric Pianos, new money-making devices, etc.

PUBLISHING DEPARTMENT.—Catalogue of over 1,000 publications. Many novelties by leading composers. Authors' works published and sold.

PIANOFORTES.—Dealers in Instruments of all makers. Large discounts for cash, or 3 years' system.

TUNING AND REPAIRS.—Skilled Workmen and Efficient Tuners. Orders by Telephone (2661 & 2662 Gerrard) receive instant attention. Estimates given.

OLD VIOLINS, VIOLONCELLOS, MANDOLINES, GUITARS, &c.—Infinite variety of price and quality. Lists on application.

SHEET MUSIC OF EVERY PUBLISHER.—English and Foreign, at Store Prices.

LESSONS.—Private Rooms re reserved at various Branches.

— —

Leoncavallo conducted his own Opera

Keith Prowse & Co's PROGRAMME

Russian invited me

HIPPODROME
Charing Cross Road.

Twice Daily at 2·30 and 8.

Leoncavallo, Patsy Doyle, American Ragtime Octette, Yvonne De Fleuriel, Fred Wildon Woodward's Seals, Sisters Finney De Wynne Bros., Maude Esmond Stein-Esthor Trio, Williams & Warden, Bioscope

Oct 26

KINGSWAY
Great Queen Street.

Every Evening at 8·15.

LILLAH McCARTHY
GRANVILLE BARKER

THE VOYSEY INHERITANCE

A Comedy in Five Acts
By Granville Barker.

Arthur Wontner, Florence Haydon, Jean Sterling Mackinlay, William Farren, Edmund Maurice, Geraldine Olliff, Grace Lane, Harcourt Williams, Charles Fulton, E. F. Mayeur.

Matinees—Wednesday Saturday at 2·30

Matinees—FANNY'S FIRST PLAY
esday, Thursday & Friday at 2·30

The LITTLE THEATRE
John Street, Adelphi, Strand.

Will Open October 15th, with

GERTRUDE KINGSTON

— in —

Capt. Brassbound's Conversion

By Bernard Shaw

Matinee—Wed. and Sat.

LYCEUM
Wellington Street, Strand.

Every Evening at 7·45

The entirely New and Original Drama, entitled—

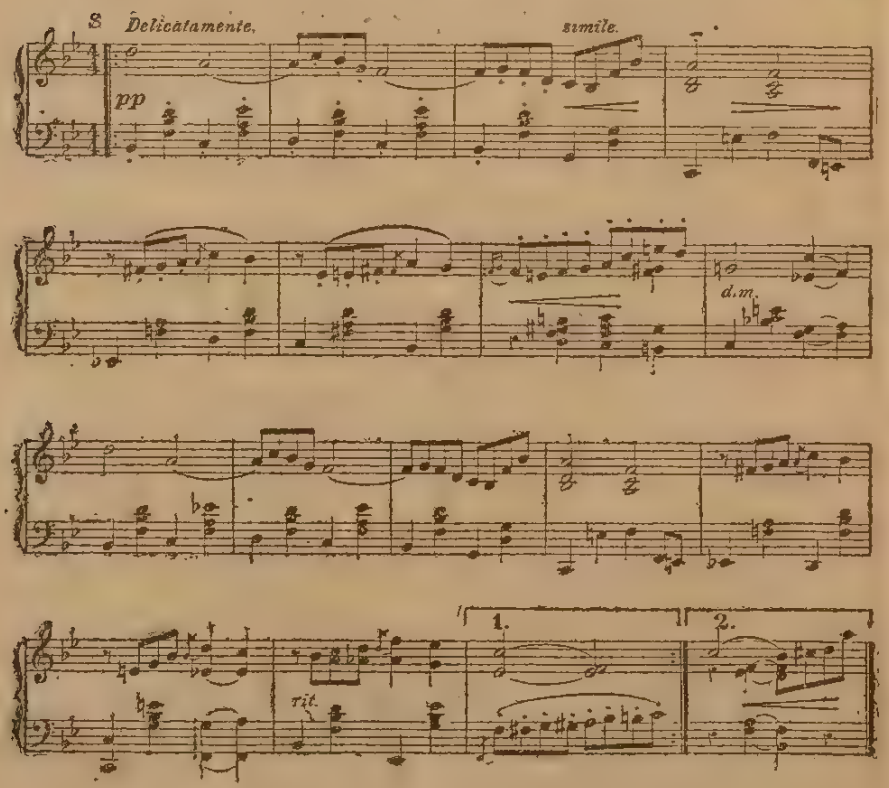
THE OPEN DOOR

By Arthur Shirley and Ben Landeck

Matinee—Wed. and Sat. at 2·30

"Dance of the Little Feet."

By Gaston de Breville.



A Most Captivating Little Melody.

Everybody's playing it.

Price* 1/7 *post free.

LYRIC

Shaftesbury Avenue.

Every Evening at 8-15

MR. PHILIP MICHAEL FARADAY presents

A Musical Play, in 3 Acts, entitled—

THE GIRL IN THE TAXI

By George Okonkowsky
Music by Jean Gilbert
English Version by
Frederick Fenn and Arthur Wimperis

The Cast includes:

Yvonne Arnaud — Arm Augarde
Margaret Paton — Cicely Stuckey
Violet Graham
Charles H. Workman — Frederick Volpe
Louis Goodrick — Robert Averell
Alec. Fraser — George Carroll
Arthur Playfair

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-30

Oct 11th m & J invited by Dicky Helen

NEW THEATRE

St. Martin's Lane.

Proprietors—
Sir Charles Wyndham & Miss M. Moore

Every Evening at 9

MR. ALLAN AYNESWORTH'S SEASON

READY MONEY

By James Montgomery

The Cast will include

MR. ALLAN AYNESWORTH,
MR. KENNETH DOUGLAS,
MISS MAY WHITTY,
MISS ALICE RUSSON,
MR. OWEN ROUGHWOOD
MISS HILDA ATONY

Preceded at 8-30 by

AN OBJECT LESSON.

By Frederic Sarjent

MR. JERROLD ROBERTSHAW

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-30

H. & D invited me

THE "DEA" AND PHONOLISZT

Self-playing Pianos & Players.

These remarkable instruments bring to you the —— actual playing of such pianists as ——

BACKHAUS, BUSONI, CARREÑO, PUGNO, &c., &c.

It is no imitation of their playing, but exactly as if they were seated at the piano! The artists say they can trace no difference between their own playing and that of these **amazing instruments.**

The **Phonoliszt** and **"Dea"** Pianos are in a class by themselves, and cannot be compared with the finest ordinary foot blown "player" manipulated even by an expert.

NO PEDALLING REQUIRED! NO LEVERS TO WORK!

The music-rolls are the actual recorded playing of the artist! The **Phonoliszt** and **"Dea"** Pianos repeat them to you exactly as originally played!

Recitals Daily at 11-30 & 3-30 free Fullest particulars free by post

Keith Prowse & Co., Ltd., Phonoliszt Salons. 162, New Bond St., W.

Nov 1

PRINCE OF WALES'

Coventry Street, Piccadilly.

By arrangement with Frank Curzon

Every Evening at 9·0

Miss MARIE TEMPEST

produces a New Play

entitled—

ART AND OPPORTUNITY

A Comedy in Three Acts

—By—

HAROLD CHAPIN.

GRAHAM BROWNE,
CHARLES V. FRANCE,
NORMAN TREVOR,
HORTON COOPER,
EDMOND BRON.

MISS KATE SERJEANTSON

— and —

Miss MARIE TEMPEST.

Play produced by Mr. Graham Browne

Preceded at 8·30 by

Mr. WARWICK PRYCE

at the Piano.

By arrangement with Maskelyne & Devant

Matinees—Wed. and Sat at 2·30.

Mother sit on last evening in London

THE PLAYHOUSE

Northumberland Avenue.

Every Evening at 9 0

CYRIL MAUDE, in a Farce, in Three Acts

THE LITTLE CAFE

By Tristam Bernard

Preceded at 8 30 by

AUNT BESSIE

By W T Celeby

Matinee—Wed and Sat. at 2·15

NEW PRINCE'S

Shaftesbury Avenue

Wed, Oct. 9th and Every Evening at 7-40

MONTE CRISTO

Matinee—Wed and Sat at 2 30

THE PALLADIUM

Argyle Street, Oxford Circus, W.

Twice Nightly, at 6-20 and 9-10

VARIETY ENTERTAINMENT

Matinee—Mon., Wed. and Sat. at 2-30

THE QUEEN'S

Shaftesbury Avenue.

MISS ETHEL WARWICK'S SEASON

Every Evening at 8

ZAZA

By Paul Berton and Charles Simon
Adapted by David Belasco

MISS ETHEL BLACKWELL
MR GUY STANDING

Matinee—Saturday at 2 30.

Sung by Madame KIRKBY LUNN.

"Deep in the Heart of a Rose."

Words by E. TESCHEMACHER.

Music by LANDON RONALD.

Deep in the heart of a rose,
A garden of sweetness lies,
And the dew-drops bright
On its petals light,
When the wind of June-tide sighs.
At morn 'tis wooed by the waking bird,
At eve the nightingale is heard;
Till through the world a rapture breaks,
As Heav'n's own love at last awakes,
Deep in the heart of a rose.

Deep in the heart of my love,
A garden of beauty lies,
And fresh blown flowers and fragrant bowers
Where perfume never dies.
Be I the lark to charm thine ear,
The wind to banish ev'ry tear,
To lay a heav'n of bliss unfurl'd,
To wake the song of all the world,
My June, my love, my rose.

"Landon Ronald's most successful Song."

1/6 NET.

In Keys C, D, E.

KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd., Publishing Depot, 42, Poland St., W

Oct 18

ROYALTY

Dean Street, Shaftesbury Avenue

Every Evening at 8-30

MILESTONES

A play in three Acts by
Arnold Bennett and Edward Knoblauch

John Rhead ..	.. Dennis Eadie
Sam Sibley ..	.. Hubert Harben
Ned Pym ..	.. Stanley Logan
Arthur Preece..	.. Lionel Atwill
Lord Monkhurst	.. Owen Nares
Richard Sibley	.. Reginald Malcolm
Thompson ..	.. Cassels Cobb
Webster.. ..	.. Lemmon Warde
Mrs. Rhead ..	.. Mary Relph
Gertrude Rhead	.. Haldée Wright
Rose Sibley ..	.. Mary Jerrold
Emily Rhead ..	.. Evelyn Weedon
Nancy Sibley ..	.. Esme Hubbard
Hon. Muriel Pym	.. Gladys Cooper

Matinee—Thur. and Sat. at 2-30

Oct 25

SCALA THEATRE

Charlotte Street, W.

KINEMACOLOR

TWICE DAILY.
2-30 and 8.

ST. JAMES'S

King Street, St. James's.

Every Evening at 8-15

An English Version in Three Acts of Henry Kistemaecker's play "LaFlambee" entitled

THE TURNING POINT

By Peter Le Marchant

GEORGE ALEXANDER,

J. D. Beveridge	Godfrey Tearle
Athol Stewart	E Vivian Reynolds
Rupert Lister	Alfred A Harris
Edgar B. Payne	Herbert Rea
W Coat s Bush	Austin Fehrman
John Ridley	V C Guy

Lettice Fairfax

Norma Whalley	Olga Nicholson

ETHEL IRVING

Matinee—Wed. and Sat. at 2

STRAND THEATRE

(Late WHITNEY)

Every Evening at 8-45

MR. LOUIS MEYER'S production

THE GLAD EYE

(Transferred from THE APOLLO).

A Farcical Comedy adapted from the French of Armont and Nancey
By JOSE G LEVY.

Lawrence Grossmith, H Marsh Allen, E Dagnall, George Bealby, Arthur Hatherton, Philip Kay, J Parish Robertson; Misses Edith Latimer, Minnie Terry, Ethel Dane.

Preceded at 8-15 by
THE STRAND TATLERS.

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-15

PIANOS

BY

BECHSTEIN,
BLÜTHNER,
STEINWAY,
IBACH,
KAPS,
BROADWOOD,
COLLARD,
BORD,
KEITH PROWSE, &c.

at absolutely Lowest Discount Prices for Cash or Deferred System.

MINIATURE GRAND PIANOS
COMBINED PIANO PLAYERS.
Great Bargains in Second-hand Instruments.
Old Pianos taken in part exchange.

KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd.,

47, HIGH ST., KENSINGTON,
167, FINCHLEY ROAD,
and 48, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.

SHAFTESBURY

Shaftesbury Avenue.

Every Evening at 8-15

A Comedy with Music, in 3 Acts, entitled

PRINCESS CAPRICE

Adapted from 'Der Liebe Augustin' by Rudolph Bernauer and Ernst Welisch
English Version by Alex M. Thompson
Lyrics by A Scott Craven, Harry Beswick and Percy Greenbank.
Music by Leo Fall.

Courtice Pounds — Fred Leslie
Harry Welchman — George Hestor
Nelson Keys — George Graves
Cicely Courtneidge
Marie Blanche — Clara Evelyn

Matinee—Wednesday at 2-15

SAVOY.

Every Evening at 8-15

GRANVILLE BARKER will produce SHAKESPEARE'S

THE WINTERS TALE

Hermione — Lillah McCarthy
Leontes — Henry Ainley

Matinees—Wed. and Sat at 2-30

WYNDHAM'S

Charing Cross Road.

Every Evening at 9

FRANK CURZON & GERALD DU MAURIER will produce a New Comedy in 3 Acts, entitled—

DOORMATS

By Hubert Henry Davies

In which
GERALD DU MAURIER and MARIE LÖHR will appear

Preceded at 8-15 by
"THE QUAINTS"

Matinees—Wed. and Sat. at 2-15

VAUDEVILLE

Strand.

Every Evening at 9

By arrangement with Messrs. A. & S. Gatti

MISS HILDA TREVELYAN AND
MR. EDMUND GWENN

in a Comedy in Three Acts, entitled—

LITTLE MISS LLEWELYN

HILDA TREVELYAN & EDMUND GWENN;
Messrs. E. W. Garden, Ronald Squire, Tom Owen, R. A. Hopkins, D. H. Munro E G. Cove, E. Makeham;
Mdmes. Hannah Jones, Pamela Dudley Lilian Mason.

Preceded at 8-30 by

THE MAKER OF DREAMS

Matinees (both Plays)—Wed. & Sat. at 2-30

Oct 12 with Mr & Mrs Bailey

FOLIES BERGÈRE, PARIS.

Director . . . Cl. Baunel.

OLYMPIA, PARIS.

Boxes & Stalls in the Best Positions may be Booked at all Branches

ST. GEORGE'S HALL, Langham Place, W.

MASKELYNE & DEVANT'S MYSTERIES. Daily at 3 and 8.

ROYAL ALBERT HALL.

Saturday, 19th Oct. London Ballad Concert... at 3 p.m.
Thursday, 31st Oct.... ... "Elijah" ... ... at 8 p.m.
Royal Choral Society
Saturday, 2nd Nov. London Ballad Concert... at 3 p.m.
Saturday, 16th Nov. London Ballad Concert... at 3 p.m.

SUNDAY CONCERTS.

Each Sunday ... ... at 3-30 p.m.
Organ Recital on the first Sunday of each month from 8 to 8-20

Stalls in the Best Positions may be Booked at all Branches.

THE QUEEN'S HALL ORCHESTRA, Ltd.

SYMPHONY CONCERTS (17th Season, 1912-13), at QUEEN'S HALL. The Queen's Hall Orchestra.
Conductor: Sir Henry J. Wood.

1st Concert	...	Saturday, October 19th, at 3
2nd Concert	...	Saturday, November 2nd, at 3
3rd Concert	...	Saturday, November 16th, at 3
4th Concert	...	Saturday, November 30th, at 3
5th Concert	...	Saturday, January 18th, at 3
6th Concert	...	Saturday, February 1st, at 3
7th Concert	...	Saturday, February 15th, at 3
8th Concert	...	Saturday, March 1st, at 3

Subscription and Single Tickets may be obtained at all Branches

MUSIC HALLS.

PALACE

Shaftesbury Avenue.

GABY DESLYS & Co.

George Melvin, Speedwell.
Great Wieland,
Lorna and Toots Pounds,
Reynolds & Donegan, Bioscope
PALACE GIRLS.
Mika Mikun, Nina Gordan.
CARLO ALBANI.
Harold Montague

Matinees of the Full Evening Programme every Wednesday and Saturday at 2
(Reduced Prices)
Evenings at 8.

Oct 30 with Mr Faber

ALHAMBRA

Charing Cross Rd. & Leicester Sq.

CLOSED
For Alterations.

RE-OPEN IN OCTOBER.

TIVOLI

Strand.

Every Evening at 7-40

Variety Entertainment

Matinee—Saturday at 2-15

Harry Lauder

EMPIRE

The Premier Variety Theatre and Cosmopolitan Club of the World.
Leicester Square & Leicester Street

Every Evening at 8.

EVERYBODY'S DOING IT

7th Annual Revue
By Geo Grossmith, Junr. & C. H. Bovill.
Ida Crispi, Unity More, Ivy St Helier
Will Cromwell, Farren Soutar,
Frank Boisset, Robert Hale.
The Flying Fishers Johnson Clark,
NEW YORK. Ballet in One Scene
Phyllis Bedells, Fred Farren
Olga Tcharna, Mlle. Lucille & her Parrot
The Army Manœuvres on the Bioscope.

"FIRST LOVE"

A New Dance Episode by Lyola Kyasht
Olga ... Mlle Lydia Kyasht
Dmitro ... Mons Alex Violinin
And the Empire Corps de Ballet

LONDON PAVILION

Piccadilly Circus.

VARIETY ENTERTAINMENT.

At 7 30 - Matinee—Saturday at 2-15

VICTORIA PALACE

Victoria Station.

Twice Nightly at 6-20 and 9-10
Colbert Family, Barton & Ashley
Sydney James' Strolling Players
Lauri Wylie & Co.
in 'Early Morning Reflections.'
Lauri Wylie's Mannikins,
Kate Carney & Co.,
The Monte Carlo Girl, Roy Ford
Sammy Shields, Bioscope

OXFORD

Oxford Street.

Every Evening at 7-20

Grand Variety Entertainment

Matinee—Saturday at 2-15

Oct 14

BANDS FOR Dances, Receptions and Garden Parties

SIMON WURM'S IMPERIAL VIENNESE BAND,

THE BLUE HUNGARIAN BAND,

INCLUDING HERR JOSEF BENE
(The Celebrated Czymbalum Soloist).

Any number of Musicians from Four and upwards.

KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd. are also Agents for the Bands of
ARCHIBALD JOYCE, MORITZ WURM, CASANO,
GOTTLIEB, IFF, JULIAN KANDT, Etc., Etc.

Concerts, Banquets & At-Homes

Hostesses requiring Singers or Entertainers of a refined and novel character cannot do better than consult **KEITH PROWSE & Co.**, who may be relied upon to give suitable suggestions and quotations at fees to meet their clients wishes.

For full Particulars Apply:— 162, NEW BOND STREET, W. / 48, CHEAPSIDE, E.C., / 47, Kensington High St., W. *Or other London Branches*

MATINEÉS.

N.B.—Matinees being occasionally discontinued after going to press, our clients are advised to verify the following notices at our Box Offices.

ALDWYCH—Saturday at 2-30
APOLLO—The Grass Widows. Saturday at 2-15
COMEDY—A Scrape 'o the Pen. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
COURT—Hindle Wakes. Thursday and Saturday at 2-20
Arabella. Tues., Wed. and Fri. at 2-30
CRITERION—A Young Man's Fancy. Wed. and Sat. 2-30
DALY'S—Gipsy Love. Saturday at 2
DRURY LANE—Every Woman. Wednesday and Saturday at 2-30
GAIETY—The Sunshine Girl. Saturday at 2
GARRICK—Find the Woman. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
GLOBE—Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
HAYMARKET—Bunty Pulls the Strings. Wed, Thurs. & Sat. 2-30
HIPPODROME—Daily at 2-30
HIS MAJESTY'S—Drake. Wed., Thur. and Sat. at 2-15
KINGSWAY—The Voysey Inheritance. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30;
Fanny's First Play. Tuesday, Thursday and Friday at 2-30
LYCEUM—The Open Door. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
LYRIC—The Girl in the Taxi. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
NEW—Ready Money. Wednesday and Saturday at 2-30
NEW PRINCES'—Monte Cristo. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
PLAYHOUSE—The Little Cafe. Wed. and Sat. at 2-15
PRINCE OF WALES—Art and Opportunity. Wed. & Sat. at 2-30
QUEEN'S—Zaza. Sat. at 2-30
ROYALTY—Milestones. Thurs. and Sat. at 2-30
SAVOY—The Winter's Tale. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
SCALA—Kinemacolor. Daily at 2-30
SHAFTESBURY—Princess Caprice. Wed. at 2-15
St. JAMES'—The Turning Point. Wed. and Sat. at 2
STRAND—The Glad Eye. Wed. at 2-15
VAUDEVILLE—Little Miss Llewelyn. Wed. and Sat. at 2-30
WYNDHAM'S—Wednesday and Saturday at 2-15
St. GEORGE'S HALL Daily at 3
COLISEUM—Daily at 2-30
LONDON PAVILION—Saturday at 2-15
OXFORD—Saturday at 2-15
PALACE—Wednesday and Saturday at 2
PALLADIUM—Monday, Wednesday and Saturday at 2-30
TIVOLI—Saturday at 2-15

BOX OFFICE AGENCIES

Where Theatre Seats may be Booked through KEITH PROWSE.

Spiers & Pond Stores, Queen Victoria Street.
Spiers & Pond's Wine & Cigar Office, Station Yard, Surbiton.
Bailey's Hotel, Gloucester Road, W.
South Kensington Hotel.
Viaduct Hotel, Holborn Viaduct.
Criterion Restaurant, Piccadilly Circus.
Charing Cross Hotel.
Morley's Hotel.
Westminster Palace Hotel.
Berkeley Hotel.
Medus, Barnes.
Lane, Pegg & Co., Ealing.
Heath, Cromwell Road.
Midland Hotel.
Fullers', Regent Street.
Berner's Hotel, Berners Street.
City Athenaeum Club, Angel Court.
Brooklyn Hotel, Earl's Court Square, S.W.
The Civil Service Co-operative Society, Ltd., Haymarket, S.W.

KEITH PROWSE & Co., Ltd.
have the BEST Seats everywhere.

Grones at Houghton Mifflin,
who would be glad to help me in
arranging for private public show;
but I feel it would be too costly.
So never mind. Let us give
them a comfortable burial!
Thanks for your nice letter of
the 14, only eight days coming.
I do not have much time for
letter writing. I hope you
received the three bridges —

Oct 23

Dear Hattie,

Yesterday I was disappointed at the return of my manuscript. I suppose I must infer after the repeated failures that the poor old things are merely a useless jingle & give up any attempt of putting them into book form. Mr. Scudder said I could confer with him

Mon Hotel
London

Charge

I have two more to send in a few days. The Mamsbridges are beautiful & lovely but not numerous. Baby is no name for us. Nellie & Bertie have legions of friends & we of all them to on any attentions. So many of the family are here. with elegant surroundings, ample means and generous hearts. Lunches dinners, theatre parties. Drives, yachts, airships & motors. dog shows and Cartons teas. Savoy suppers & Brettay dinners; all tumbles over each other & one is all to Nellie. We have who friends & every day some fine institution comes, a lunch into the Belvedere. one with the Bernard-Smiths. one with Mrs Dunning who sent yesterday, two large bouquets of white gardenias. coming up magnificently

I have received your envelopes & copy of the receipts of the Liberty Bonds

or scruples in this land of ease
as you please or be lamp & type.
Well. This life for a while is very
amusing & sometimes our little
quiet corner of the academic
world seems far away and a
bit narrow. Still we're glad to
relish the ease & fold our wings
& our tents away. We stay a bit
longer. On account of Helen's health.
Her tooth was so with a nerve &
requires daily treatment. So her
to Emma Lu Adams. who is as
gay as a cricket. We are having
lovely fine & expensive. Mr
Lord Downs only. Youngest
large Faber. Very gay man
about town asks us to his theatre
party. He dines in expensive and
very modern. Shoals & shoals of
cigarettes on every one, lifting warning
fields of white grain frequently.
5 or 10 to north of them on one lead.
Drinks nickel only they have no laws

WORTHOLL
LONDON

Black man at home is exceedingly pon
t. incapable. So now we think of selling
the hoss & ". Brother's business (coal dealing
with Leiber) is slow in consummating & he
will probably not come back with us. I have
completely lost my heart to him in Europe.
He is charming. Emma & I may go to Paris
& the Belmont Hotel for five or six weeks.
Then go on to Nice please on the Riviera
for xmas & eventually we meet in Rome.
Travelling is so easy now-a-days. I wish
this feel I wish I had more of the
Sherwin-Williams, as my little medicine is
quite paltry not after all. We get a lot
of interest out of what we have. We
will send you a little slip - the usual Liberty
Everybody's Magazine) $1.50 & $1.00 for postage
you pay incidentals. My head the Clemens
Bowl. My have a new female dog. French
breed - the dog shows $1,000 days. Many kisses

Reed Nov. 23 1912 Sunday evening.
Nov 10th 1912 Funchal Madeira

My dear Dr Alder.

I had hoped to have received American letters since we landed for I felt that I might have news from Margie about the shawls. But I must wait now till Wed. when the boat comes in. Here we have been since Wed. We had a good very quiet a very dull ship. No interesting people + Mrs. Faber + Mrs Bassett. Mrs from Sailors, no Helen. Mr. Faber + I took our meals together. We had a steady boat. But a rough landing and it was pitch + toss whether we made a right foothold in the tug. It was good to get

up here & see the beautiful garden.
filled with acres of roses. the dogs,
bird, (visible with flaming yellow &
sweet a fine song) and have the
cordial greeting of the faithful servants
I hope Dicky will get out soon. Since
we came. I have dined at 8 am 7 oclock
and today we made an all day
excursion up the hill to Palliero, where
the Torrent Rondy makes their home
home. I must confess to a feeling of
fatigue tonight. for first we went
down town in the principal one, met
a fine large green motor that took
us in a half hour to the top of a large
hill. on one of the most beautiful
roads, I was ever on, much like the

Corinto, on the Pacific. Here we hired
four men with burros & for
half an hour we went up & down
the slopes until we entered the
Pallidro grounds. where Chum &
the children met us. We had a
fine lunch & later I walked on
the grounds about 2 or 2½ miles
seeing the views & gardens. I wish
you could see the camilla trees.
some of them fifty ft high, and
on the place there are 10,000 of them.
About 50 men are employed on the place.
After tea, we had a sliding down
to the town & a walk back up. The
whole expedition lasting twelve hours &

Letting #6 - Quite a day! The day is hot about 70 or 75 - but a fresh air from time to time. There is no exhilaration in the air yet. Later it will be cooler. I have walked out several times. but it is pretty fatiguing to go down the long paved roads, & I crawl back up. Claire & Sandy, & one or two people lunch. We ate maple like the cottier. tomatoes. stuffed milk cucumbers & walnuts. another one a salad. of potatoes. green peas & beans with mayonaise. Helen has a few books & her truffles are marvellous. I wish you could see her beautiful house. They is in Paris

to get. I have not heard from her, but she must be at 30 Rue Bassano. Hotel Balmont and I hope she & Lucy Paton will get about somewhat together. Did you get the fine bridges and did you like them? London was a great success & I saw people of the present & future here. Helen's little new dog is very ill with distemper & I am sorry to be cursed if possible, but it is a doubtful case & I am sorry. The claim that Helen owes in London so my 4 mos present to her has been unpacked & is intact. 12 large dessert plates, 12 small head & butter dishes,

tea cups & saucers & small spoons to match. I forgot to tell you some lovely coloured glasses that Mr. Briggs had just brought from Austria. He has not been there, but he was broken, I am sorry to say, he mean this white clotted. No wraps - white shoes &c. like Jane always. He sends lots of love to you both & says she did not get pen to paper while in London & has been too busy to write since, but intends to write you next week. We have both been writing long letters to Fray, & the mail goes out tomorrow. Much too &c Maufe. Her wedding more settled so much. Cry them love.

Yours ever
Lucy.

Dear Mr Ph.

Just off for Southampton

to Madeira

sails for Paris

to 7 Rue Tronchet

Boulogne. Probably

time in London. Very

to care. Hastily

Lord.

POST CARD.

For Postage in the United Kingdom only, this space may be used for Correspondence.

The ADDRESS ONLY to be written here.

NOV 2 12 C

10.30 AM

Mr. Deane Esq.

29 Brunswick Ter.

Cambridge

Mass.

U.S.A.

Dear Nellie, Healdsburg. Dec 15--

Why do I write after my long time of Best Greeting? I have little to say, but you must be tired reading, & one thinks of Christmas. You will have heard of John R's death, & of his closing down estate business & farm - of May & Mrs. Ludlow on the case of Fellows & one quietly at Healdsburg. Enjoying the old fashioned time of mother & Margaretta, as in the old-time days. Now birds begin to sing here & the morning & the joy bells are ringing. We have been visiting at San Jose & they expect Roy on the Christ. Eve. & perhaps we shall receive their own gift. We feared a death up at the Emma Ludlow

Andrew our minister's wife, alone. The Chinese lily is always shooting. I have not heard from Mary since many weeks & hope she's well. Neither do I hear often from Emily Wise, by the way of the correspondent & pray keep it up. I know with your big heart, kindly pen and cordial invitation, she has a big way into the effort. If effort it is it is appreciated. I hope Mrs. Coolidge does not suffer. I don't think she could live to see another year. Give Mr. Hughes lots of love. He has I know triple duties since the mother's. So many sick people around you, Heaton Hymes, Mrs Reade, I have prevented a few more Charades. But who wants them? I sent my Card & your greeting in rhyme to the Care of Mrs H W Conn. Perhaps Mr Hughes may run across it sometime.

I note that Mag. is having a butterfly time in Paris & her letters are bright & enjoyable. The sight of Paris, galleries, theatres, shops, dresses, teas & Cars & Rampolenages, excuses to fill up her time & the p. sys. makes her attention to Emma, who's kindness & generosity itself, of staying in account of its free, not always throwing herself into the struggle & feelings of others, like a wonder. And she knows the America she would have returned by a return boat. I wish I could send you a present, but that must wait.

Lovingly Lucy –

would come to go both to Paris today on a matter of business, but her passport has been left to her by mistake. How she gone. Mrs has many friends in Paris & Once Lucia gone down to Rome with a mutual friend. Now 10 P.M. I come home by the Carmine "Adriatic", on Jan 11th bound for Gib. Algiers. Naples. Genoa & Naples. quite an interesting Egyptian day, & I have no Public station in Fishing so alone. Meanwhile Jay & Princess go to the Riviera for a few weeks & he will meet them Feb 2 - go to Rome & set up our Jones & Peacock & entertain old friends Edwin Lee Carter. Frank H. Rounds. the Richard Dones. Charles Carter & the Fabers, who come out to Rome this week. Albert - will persuade to

Madeira.
Saturday Dec 28.

Dear Walter

This is equally for you & Peter. We are not very busy to see since my last. Life here is so entirely the opposite from your — out of doors, warm days, lovely, and little people, no theatres or any distractions, still time passes pleasantly. Our Christmas was a nice day. Dick arrived in the morning from Lisbon and we all dined & had a tree & presents that evening at the Yates. We were many gifts & were very handsome. They remembered me kindly. Yours & Marion since letter of Nov 4th

Cherishing sister the number of the beast

will leave Paris for Menton now just after New Years. and will meet me probably in Genoa. on the 22nd of Jan. I leave here on the Adriatic on the 15th now very near. I think of course he hoping to leave Helen. but I have decidedly needed a longer visit than I anticipated & shall be so glad to see Mary once more. I have been very much pleased to have been to hear of Helen & Thomas. I have been thinking of her in Birds absence. I had a lunch cake, letter & a bookplate for Mary from Mary Cunningham I passed one day on the hills with lunch. It was like summer. We have now our own beans and cauliflower & lettuce & some strawberries. Life in Helen's lots a lovely table & I think he looks is very fine. I see Maggie I was so sorry that Mary & Betty were so preferred. for I cannot expect her to come again to me. A party shared Maggie's room of course me for Mra for next terminus. I wonder. Helen joins me in love. I know she will enjoy Everybody

Love - Lucy.

came that morning with a Cape mail.
Mary says she has written once and I
am so glad she is getting stronger. I
was much shocked at the death of
Henry Peabody. For so many long
years, we have been members of the
Club and neighbors, and the boys
are now, at our age, becoming quite
frequent. I forgot into your free
dollars a lovely white lace
scarf. May sent me a long detailed
Paris letter. Did I tell you she had sent
me seven a set of postcards. Can they
all be seen? I shall expect an account
of all your presents. I think Emma at her

ceilings, plenty of servants and
fresh food! Carros & oxen, boys to
wait & women to serve a man cook
a butler & each of the ladies then
own ladies maid. An hour after
I arrived my box was unpacked
& everything laid away. I have
but to sing & I am waited on
I only great comfort Mr. Faber
plays the piano & finely he plays
backgammon, at which I am four
ahead now. I had a cable from
Mary a few days ago to say she & Emma
would meet me in Naples, so I
suppose the cold & storms of Paris
& France have decided them to
make the direct journey South.
In Naples they will stay for two weeks,
probably making the various excursions

Rec'd Jan 21/13

Quinta Sam João.
Saturday Jan 19th /13

Dear Walter.

I am making a weeks visit here
at the Fabers and I wish I could
give you a description of the
lovely Spanish house & garden. I
leave tomorrow for Helens and
in ten days more, shall say
good bye to sunny Madeira,
perhaps, who knows, forever.
I have made a visit of ten
weeks, have I not been fortunate?
and I have been wonderfully heated
not at all like the proverbial mother
in law. This house is a dream. Large
& beautiful. High domed & painted

to Sorrento Amalfi Pompeii & Paestum & I shall meet them by the Adriatic on Jan 28 – Then we shall go North to Rome until Easter Mother may eventually gets out here in April. I do not know. Money terms depend on it If she does, it will be only for a few weeks. & we will meet in Paris. & take any line home we need either from Liverpool. Rotterdam or Cherbourg You see how independent we can be Helen is well. We expect her friend Mrs Ilsley out for two weeks Feb 1st. Mr. Bloody Scott is made fast and it will be a long undertaking to settle up the mill. part of which is under Portuguese & part under English law. I suppose your next will tell us of your plans. I have told you of Irene. I had a nice letter from my Nellie, who is still at the Perrys. Love to you & Maggie. I often think of Mrs. Coolidge. The days here are like June. To day I sat in the garden with the imp & then took a mile walk. Lovingly Lucy.

thoroughly enjoyed. Hellen & Isabel have treated me like one of themselves and I have loved the life. Sitting now in January under the shade of the big green umbrella, and the flowering trees, & smilax and jacaranda with bunches of lilies around perfuming the air. Three white frisky dogs & the orange South American parrot, chuckling & warbling a clear shrill note. What would you want more? Well.

"Malvas."
Funchal.
Jan 8th.

Dear Mother.

Funchal is 7 inch to see today. I could sit down & cry when I think that in one week (the 16th) I shall set sail for Angola and my visit here, my delightful & most completely satisfactory visit will cease, for who knows when I shall see either Hellen or the adorable spot again. Every moment of my time has been spent

all good things come to an end. Wait!
I must go back a question in order to answer
myself. There is no mistake. When I wrote you
concerning the insurance, you spoke of sending
a post office order. Now I never received
it and feel that you ought to know it.
I do not mean the money & please do not
understand it in that way. No if you
sent it & it never came, you had better
trace it. I wrote you & Maggie yesterday &
mailed it. There is no news. As I have
stopped my letter from Egypt, I close
down a blank in American mail today.
Helen is well & very lonely now. All mourn
the loss of Mr. Bloody. I saw his widow
on Mon. for the first time. I met her to
dinner on Mr. Bloody's arm the Monday
before he died. Love to Maggie & the Coolidges.
Write now Bloody simply until we are settled in
home. Give your writing desk away.

spring like & perfect. She saw a few friends, & she came especially you know to see me, and now she has gone. Having departed yesterday morning by the 7.30 AM train for Naples to take the "Cedric", the last boat to Madeira this season, which sailed last evening at five o'clock. She had a special telegram from the Manager of the Line, telling her that the interpreter would meet her and she would go right on board before lunch. She was able to take both with her three lovely embroideries Madeira forms, which our Letter Gertrude had made here from her materials bought & were very

[Rec'd Apr 10 '13]

Sunday. March 30.

EDEN HOTEL - ROME
SUCCURSAL EDEN HOUSE LUCERNE

[13]

Dear Wallstreanz & Nistelweck

I am afraid it must seem odd to you, since I directed a real letter to you, although I have one out my letters to Marie to mean the same thing. Latterly I have not wanted to miss a moment of Helena's visit & I think she did have a perfect time. For the vacation to her was a treat. She found us both better. We & May went about our old & accustomed Comfortable every day, and the weather has been

stylish hats. and she went off into May to see her off at the Station. May. in particular nearly bites her head. for they were all in all to each other for ours needs and who knows when we three shall meet again? As I say. it is real spring. such flowers. all the trees in full leaf of tender greens of all shades - flowering almonds & peach trees & the gardens literally white with the pink daisies. wild cyclamen & blue flowers. Yesterday Emma & May drove to the Villa Madama a long drive & came back laden with wild flowers. The day before. we gave Helen a farewell drive in the Pamphili - Doria gardens. only open to the public & there are no cabs allowed - a Landau with two horses. Hundreds were there. the villa & formal Italian gardens & fountains were exquisite. Hundreds of acres. Always Emma & the girls wind up somewhere for a swell tea. Personally. I do not venture Cafe hours yet. The new American School is just at the gates of the Doria on the Janiculum. Mrs Jesse Carter has issued cards for a big "At Home" in her new house for Monday the 7th. I believe Pierpont Morgan

I hope she & Mary will go to the reception.
Mary is asked for bridge at the Sylvain
tomorrow. Rome seems full. Even
the 6 altrooms here, are obliged for
sleeping purposes. I am sending you
a dozen or so cards of Roman bridges.
The new one by the Law Courts, I think
they call it the Sorgemento is not yet
printed on cards. I dare say, as Miss
Paton has sent you so many bridges
they will all be duplicates. You can
take them as a small birthday gift
as you'll get nothing else. I had letters
yesterday from C.E.D & Mary & the day
before from you & Margie. Mar 16.
the letters we have had. You certainly

to their tea. We arrived from Egypt in

EDEN HOTEL - ROME
SUCCURSAL : EDEN HOUSE LUCERNE

Franz Nistelweck

a state, they say, of nervous prostration
but he is the down of the new School
and he came to see about things.
Jesse Carter now is the financial
head of the whole concern and
his position as head of the claims
department is to be depleased.
I suppose Mrs Carter met Catherine
handsomely. She is a very attractive
woman. A great friend of Emma's.

Alcine made certain information, in a roundabout way. The ship of young Longfellow - Dana is disputing. I do not know, as I have seen no one - if the family of Dana & Thorpes are still here or not. Our plans now are to move from here on the 16th Apriel & spend the night at the Vaso "Dinneman" Hotel in Genoa. It is a nine or ten hour journey. Then on the 17th to go on in a Pullman & come to the Grand Villa d'Este Hotel in Cernobbio on the Lake. Where we propose to stay till we go back to Genoa to sep aboard & sail for home on the "Berlin". North German Lloyd on May 29th Reaching N.Y. June 11th. We secured passage yesterday. So no Paris or London for us this year. I hope our friends the Bailys will be in Cernobbio. returning from their Assouan trip. I have had many letters from them those. Shall I, or shall I not try church today. Our old friend Frank Nelson is here preaching for the visitors. The papers report such a flood as the West. Will it affect our property and dividends. Mercy, I hope not. Lovingly Lucy -

UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

Carte Postale - Postkarte - Post Card

CARTOLINA POSTALE

ROMA FERROVIA 13-14 5 IV 1913

POSTE ITALIANE 10 CENTESIMI 10

D

Thursday Apr. 14/13

Walter Deane Esq.
29 Brewster St
Cambridge
Massachusetts
U.S.A.

Hope you received this package of original sketches & map book. Splendid weather. Heating here once. L.W.D.

Ap. 3rd.

April 10.

EDEN HÔTEL - ROME
SUCCURSAL : EDEN HOUSE - LUCERNE

Dear Walter: Thanks & Vistelweek

I am enclosing a copy of the Christmas card, I wrote in Madeira & sent on Club last December. I do not think I ever sent a copy home & you might laugh over it & keep it for me. I have never heard whether they liked it or not. Sometimes these things fall on barren ice. Of course, it is not worth much, but I hoped they would tell me they was pleased of the thought. You & Mary & I are so very appreciative always, even over trifles

that perhaps we appear to you
other. one sees so many differ-
ences - the floods on which you in
America are doubtless so much
concerned, are never mentioned
here except in the papers and are
treated quite locally, as we
speak of the Pentrich horror. a
feeling of pity & horror. there is
patience to other things. After all
the ego, holds a large place
in this universe of ours. and the
motto of so many. "all for ourselves & devil
take the hindermost". tho' there is a
lot of sympathy & pity & love, but I am
generalizing. Well! Here we are in the
heart of spring. Fields & gardens

just now there is a grand festa.
or over the Appian Way. down to
the Forum amid the new marvelous
excavations. over the Palatine
the Golden House of Nero and
the Palace of the Caesars. but
I do not enter the cold churches.
except once to St Peters. where, it
is said the atmosphere never
changes. I say they say the Pope is very
ill and it may be that we shall
see this excitement of his death
before leaving. Emma Ludlum is
energetic in her way. To day she is off
to the Borgias apartments & then
on to see the Royal tombs. Her
carriages & decorations are obstacles,

pink & white carpets of daisies,
Judas trees [illegible] at Rock

Franz Nistelweck

spots of color. their corners gay
with lilacs. anemones. poppies &
flowering almonds. here & there
a boy in costume & everywhere
sun & life. in the open air. My
strength is fast returning and
I enjoy my drives. now on the
Pincio & over the new bridge way to
the Borghese. out to the new Forum.
again to the Pamphilia - Doria
the most beautiful garden in Rome
again out to St John Lateran. where

that she seems to over come. I shrink. I shall try & go to the Villa Amelia at the Carters invitation to see & see the newly renovated palace, which, they say they have rendered charming. The new School, the amalgamation of the classics & archaeologies ones, by gift of Mr. Morgan are building on the Janiculum, giving the Villa Amelia for the Carters private residence. He is financial director of the whole thing, a very important position. Both Mr & Mrs Carters parents & grandparents were close friends of Emmas grandmother, hence her interest in it all. I made no effort to see the Dame or Morpes, indeed until recently, I have not cared for the Egyptian. Now they have gone, the E. H. Rands went to Athens & from the Egyptians will begin to Florence & the Watts. As yet, we have not heard from Helen. And shall not before next Monday. Her visit to Lo was a veritable joy, & she does so clear as ever. Mary is well now. Except that her face easily flushes & its annoying her. We did have a hasty time. We leave here with great reluctance on Wed. rest at night for Milan a long twelve hour journey, then breakfast & by noon hour to Como, where a motor bus meets us & takes us to the Hotel Villa d'Este, Cernobbio.

in New York as Boston would have been far better on account of time & customs. but we could not go North easily and all else to do as that date we shall be. Our rooms are secured, & deposit paid. Now comes the packing, a disagreeable job. We had to have a few dresses made as Grandstown looms ahead. Now I must make dentist appointment &c. I had a nice letter from Nellie yesterday & she will try & get me a waitress before we come back. Both Mary & I were delighted with your long letter of Mar. 23. rec'd April 8th. You certainly have great diversity of interests. Have you received the bridge

the first step on the Lake. The manager writes quite courteously & I feel

EDEN HÔTEL · ROME
(SUCCURSALE DU GRAND HÔTEL DE RUSSIE)

sure that we shall like it. It is a very large hotel but not for dippers and the Lake lies at our feet. Our friends the Baileys go there often & I had hoped to meet them there on their way back from Luxor. But a letter today says they are called to Thebes & we shall not meet. Six weeks there brings us to June 1st & the sailing day. The 29th of May & the Th. Forman sails "Berlin". I am sorry to leave

Franz Seidelweck

You have so thoroughly exhausted the subject of Bridges of Paris now, that I strongly advise you to write an article for some one of the Magazines. Who better equipped than you? Think it over. Write a series: first a coup d'oeil. Then particularize, dwelling largely on the "l'Escarpade". Give pleasey-vous? Charlie sends us lots of books. Helen took back a dozen with her - a great boon. I have heard that Mrs. Bugham was a very hard woman to would make a terrible mother-in-law. What a mistake to interfere in the case of a marriage when all seemed so favorable. My was pleased that you liked her yours book. To day she has passed in to John Lateran. A great festa going on. In then the Museum - where the famous Sophocles is. There is always more than one can see here. How you would love it! Our love to the Ramos when you meet. To the Coolidges & all inquiring friends & pardon this long scrawl. The enclosed charade may serve to amuse. I will send the answer in my next.

Cordially

Lucy

strap under the chin like "Tommy Atkins". Perhaps the coiffure was the latest Paris touch! Well! Yours & Margie's letters are always interesting and born anew, for the time is speeding on, we shall be at home. Mary sent me a slip about the Russell wedding. Josephine Grant have made a pretty bride. And they will live in Margaret's own home. I had such a nice letter from Mrs Emery. & I hope he will like his room which Mrs. Sent: tells his great-aunt home to Charlie. I was pleased that Mary had been to Beaton's the rare dining room carpets &

[Rec'd May 7/13]

Grand Hôtel Villa d'Este
REINE D'ANGLETERRE
T. DOMBRE, DIR^EUR
LAC DE CÔME

Cernobbio, le 26 Apr 19

May is going to pick up his delayed & belated correspondence, and I will therefore only comment on your fine description of the Isle-Isabe wedding, with the Court finery &c. & say it must have been quite a sight. I wish I had been there for, strange to say, Mrs Isabe is quite a friend of mine and she has always showed her best side to me. The little hats in Paris, all seem have a jockey effect. Some have a little

GOLF LINKS_ROLLE SACTO_PENN

George worm pestered up & the horse cleaning done must be a comfort. Now now about my horse & the B Cakemeals. did they want it now or until Oct 1st, next year, but I expect now to barely occupy my horse next winter. I shall ask them to keep it at the house. Renewing the electricity is the only thing to do. as the horses in full bearing order. I shall want $125 a month. The Clubhouse gave me $150, and I have since then put in the refrigerator room & a hard wood floor. new carpets &c I have not the slightest idea that they will want it for a short time, but it might take them one. & I shall be very glad to get your month's rent. I had such a fine letter from Mr. Jones. Treasurer of the little Miami R.R. He assures me that the stock I hold is guaranteed by the Penn R.R. & I need have no sort of anxiety about any of the roads I hold stock in. which is a relief. I'll charge, I saw my beef nothing blades for a living.

a series of damp squalls & thick mist. Big fleecy clouds envelop the Lake. And to day we count at least a half dozen of cascades tumbling down the opposite mountain slopes. This town is well-kept & quite Victorian. The day, May & I went down to Como, but I prefer pretty quiet & read & sew in the beautiful garden. Charlie prefers well supplied with novels. We are two a week. Helen takes back fifteen with her. Emma was very pleased you liked her letter. She is really a

I hope the big package of postcards will reach you safely. May had their Grand Hotel Villa d'Este now been of them with pleasure. The

Risorgamento Bridge is a new one just beyond the Castle of St. Angelo. One just left it is thickly clad. The big cherubs figures are very Rococo & the bridge is not seen photographed yet. I inquire especially & there are no yet, no Postcards. They say, "Oh no. It is too modern". To day & for some days past the weather has been

GOLF LINKS, ROLLER SKATING & TENNIS

wonderful woman. Quite her limitations. We stay on here, till a few days before sailing. Live truly on the Mediterranean, at Naples, where I shall ask the Crosses to lunch on board the "Berlin". Then at Palermo where we shall spend some hours again at Gib. May had a letter from Baby Faber, from Ronda. She & her Mexican brother are driving Spain & will see Granada, Seville &c. Helen writes cheerfully & says her garden is wonderful. Quite May have to go to Lisbon on business &c. She ~~thought~~ Helen writes expects pleasantly of the sea journey. She is an old stager. I paid her hotel bills in Rome & she was duly grateful. Love to Maggie. I am happy to hear that Mrs. Lodge does not suffer. Mr. C's picture in the Weekly Transcript was very good. Don't worry with all your engagements. I think Maggie Nolan has lost her mother-in-law. Love to all.

Yours ever Lucy.

Grand Hôtel Villa d'Este
& REINE D'ANGLETERRE
CERNOBBIO
(LAC DE COMO)
DIRECTEUR: T. DOMBRÉ

CERNOBBIO, May 9th 191

Dear Walter

Yesterday, came your sweet long letter to May of Ap. 27th, of which, she allowed me to glean the benefit & the many thoughts of interest & in it, you promise one a letter, which is always a pleasure. You are so keen & enthusiastic, that you inspire & inoculate all other into your buoyant spirits. Well, your many set engagements are coming to a close and I trust you will take a little change of scene & air this coming summer. I wish you were here on this heavenly Lake. all circled with hills green of all shades. & the villas which dot thickly the coast give such a diversity & color in the azalea, rhododendrons, & wee masses of roses, climbing to the & allow top of the hills enliven the landscape.

A day or two ago, Emma, May & I took the big boat to Bellagio. When many years ago, we passed a week on this. We took zigzagged across the Lake, from side to side, stopping every where, & taking 1½ hours to reach Bellagio. where we stayed for the hours. Feeling lazy wandering & being wonderfully tempted by the enticing shops; of these we have more here. You will find Cernobbio to be the first town on the left bank from Como. and from May's postal. you can imagine the beauty of the place. I believe it is conceded to be the very best hotel in this Lake district & surely it is wonderfully kept. Mrs. Blandy was with us for a week, a pleasant addition to our party. Yesterday May & I went to Como. & the day before up the funicular, passing the Lake by a boat to Brunate 2500 hundred ft above the sea level. I should think your modern eyes would show you all these places. Here we took tea while gazing in the clear air on one side at Monte Rosa, the Finsterhorn & the Jungfrau & all over the Lombardy Alps. while on the other we can pick out Milan cathedral. It is more distinct & they have a large moonable

Adresse télégraphique: VILLAESTE - Cernobbio

telescope. The air was deliciously warm. All over Europe we hear of cold. A letter from Paris yesterday talks of fires & open fires and so it is everywhere with much rain. Today Mary & Emma have hired a motor boat (Emma insisted for 50 francs a day seems a lot to me) & go again to Bellagio & Cadenabbia to see the villa Carlotta & the Villa Serbelloni, to lunch at the Cattaneo. I find these late expeditions a bit too tiring for me, just now. So I quietly sit in the garden, write notes & look & listen to the various patois around me & look at the girls up to date frocks. Short tight skirts, high heels and no collars. Hungarian, Dutch, German, Russian, Italian, German & very idiomatic English are spoken in a nearby one. One lady came to me, "You are English & when I disclaimed, she said "My! I impossible. You have not the traces of an accent". I was very pleased for Americans. We have made the acquaintance of a very beautiful woman La Baronne de Pirch - widow of Count Berchtdorf, the Austrian - Hungarian Minister of War, who is so much in evidence in the papers of late. She is very interesting & her clothes & jewels amazing. She sat with her every evening. She has a nice little son & daughter, who have governess, nurse, valet & maid. They go to Buda-Pesth then home to Vienna. She knows Mrs Fabens sister, who lives in Graz, near Vienna. The world is very small. Three weeks more now, & we shall be on the water. We go down to Genoa a few days before sailing to the new & very swell Hotel, the "Miramar" which Mr. Fabens tells us is the best Deep Hotel in Europe. He will telephone you on reaching Boston & so we may be pretty tired, perhaps you will come in & see us. We do not know, where we will be yet. But our stay in Boston will be short. Miss Foster has just sent me my appointment for Dr. Hardy for the 12 & 13th. I hope Nellie or some kind person will find a suitable waitress for me, all ready.

hours & we get back before a 1/4 to 8 dinner. She is very strong & energetic as you can imagine. Ordinarily I think nothing of these things, but it is more cautious just now. To refer to your letter. I am sure Freemoyer's death takes away an important church member in our parish & I am sorry he will leave Cette for he made so much money from his school. What was the trouble. Helen wrote she was to have Mrs Hentworth & Bessie & Miss Bigelow & Miss Todd, old Boston friends to lunch, all together; I

P.M.

Grand Hôtel Villa d'Este
REINE D'ANGLETERRE
T. DOMBRE, DIR^EUR
Cernobbio, le
LAC DE COME

GOLF LINKS_ROLLER SKATING_TENNIS

Must now to finish my letter. I have had a quiet day. While the others went off in the motor carrent & they were still away. Mrs Emma begged me to join the party & I objected saying it was a hard day, she said. Why no an easy journey of 1 1/2 hours by train. Then to see the Villa Carlotta (quite a hilly climb) then over to Bellagio & up the Serbellonie for lunch. Then only two

Wonder if the Howes went out also in the "Cenofin"
not a specially good boat in these days of modern
equipments. I am glad you have been pleased
with the Postcards. Prime will have come ere this.
And did you read the poem & pass the
Windlass. The wedding anniversary was a
thing to marvel at & please tell the good
people, we congratulate them heartily.
Letters constantly & books from Charlie. who is very
good. He is looking forward to his fishing trip
& Rutherford too. I presume, as his guest. I enclose a
slip or two for you to read. He saw the futurists
in Paris. I hated them, but Emma went
three times & saw much to admire.
Love to Margie. I have just written Katie
Greenough. I suppose Mr. Noble will soon
retire. Will he not? and will Katie be able
to keep her house?

Lovingly
Lucy.

We received your letter of March 31, inquirying about the effect that the floods in this vicinity will have upon your real estate income and upon your securities.

None of your real estate was touched by the flood. The damage in Cincinnati is no more than that caused by the floods which we have almost annually.

The railroads of Ohio have suffered considerable losses of both property and earnings. It is estimated that the lossess of property amounts to as much as $8,000,000; but these losses will be borne by the Pennsylvania, which is the guarantor of the stocks you mention. These guaranteed stocks should not be affected as to dividends, because the guaranteeing companies are obliged to bear the cost of restoring the property.

The prices of stocks of all kinds are at present lower; partly due to flood conditions, but particularly on account of the uncertain political and business conditions prevailing in this country. There is no reason in our opinion for anticipating any failure on the part of the railroads you mention to pay their dividends regularly.

If there is any more information that you desire, we would be pleased to have you write again.

The Wall (st) Rus and the Car (newhaven) Penter

The Walrus and the Carpenter
  Rode in a private car;
They wept like anything to feel
  Its awful jolt and jar.
"If we can get to Providence,
  New York won't seem so far."

"With seven men, and seven spikes,
  And three new hemlock ties,
Do you suppose," the Walrus said,
  "We could economize?"
"I doubt it," said the Carpenter.
  "I'd rather advertise."

"Oh, Oysters, come and ride with us,"
  The Walrus did beseech.
"A pleasant ride, a safe, quick ride;
  Our roadbed is a peach.
Once over Harlem River bridge,
  New York you well may reach."

A shrewd old Oyster looked at him
  And sagely shook his head;
The shrewd old Oyster winked his eye.
  "'I'll go on foot," he said.
"I really would much rather walk
  Than ride, and get there dead."

Then four young Oysters hurried up
  In trusting innocence,
And other Oysters followed them
  And hustled through the fence;
Though this was scarcely odd, because
  They hadn't too much sense.

"But wait a bit," the Oysters cried,
  With really groundless fear;
"Suppose that there should be a wreck
  Some place 'twixt there and here?"
The Carpenter said nothing, but
  "We'll blame the engineer."

"The time has come," the Walrus said,
  "To think of other things:
Of tariff, national finance,
  And politics, and rings;
And why we go to Albany,
  Or Saratoga Springs."

"But what of us?" the Oysters cried.
  "Don't WE cut any ice?
How long shall we be maimed and killed?
  We merely ask advice."
The Carpenter said nothing, but
  "These dividends are nice."

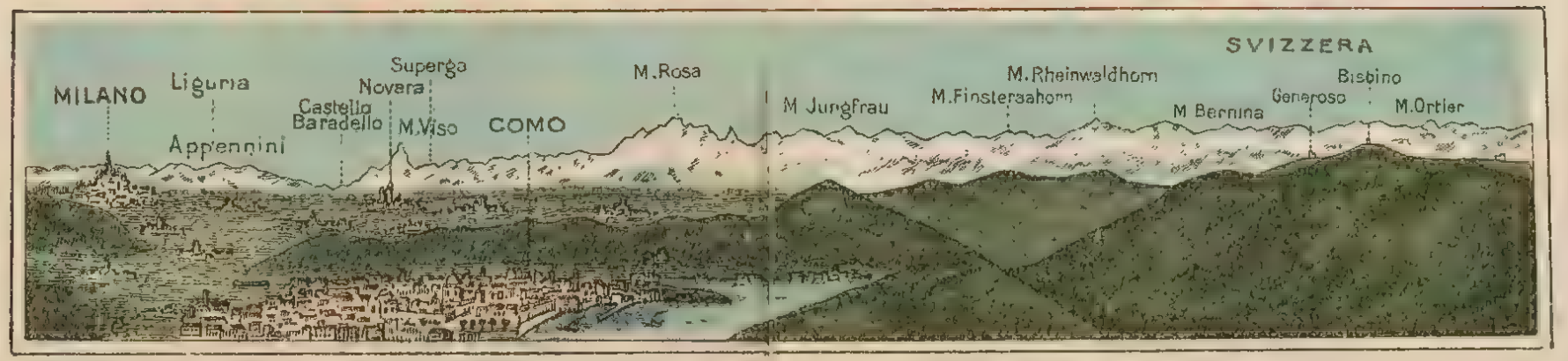
"I weep for you," the Walrus said,
  "And deeply sympathize."
With sobs and tears he gobbled up
  A trolley-car franchise,
Holding a bunch of common stock
  Before his streaming eyes.

"Oh, Oysters," said the Carpenter,
  "We've had a pleasant call,
What further can we do for you?
  We mean to help you all."
And this was very odd, because
  He meant it not at all.

H. P. D.

THE WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY, NEW YORK

PANORAMA DA BRUNATE



Stab. Dott. Chappuis – Bologna.

Please peck for M.D.P.

Daily Mail. April. 1913

NOTES AND N

THOSE WHO STAY ON LAKE COMO.

CERNOBBIO'S DISTINGUISHED GUESTS.

FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.

VILLA D'ESTE, Cernobbio.

This superb residence, queen of all the lakes, is absolutely full, and has been so for a month, and will be so for many weeks to come. This is as it should be. It is rush to leave Como in the morning and lunch at the Villa, and then embark on the next boat for some other place, having seen nothing, knowing nothing of the glorious scenery behind, nought of the enchanting gardens, the torrential waterfall above, the wondrous trees of every sort, the avenue, steep and straight, and of sublime proportions from the noble entrance leading to the grotto where Hercules rules. A day is useless to appreciate the wealth that is held within and around the Villa.

Happily, this year a change has come, and nearly all the guests have remained here for three or four weeks.

Perhaps a few words on the place, inside and out, may not be amiss. There are 400 rooms in the Villa, and some are of great interest. Far beyond the stately restaurants is situated Napoleon's room, for he stayed here five days as guest of General Pino. The room was upholstered in shimmering yellow silk, each portion bearing the Imperial Eagle and N. The ceilings are richly frescoed and painted, and electric globes are set in fine and spacious old bronze and well-carved candlesticks.

The bridge-room, roomy and well furnished, seems the most comfortable room in the house, and all the tables are booked, even before dinner.

BAR THAT WAS A BATHROOM.

The cosy bar was once the spacious bath of Queen Caroline of Brunswick, who lived here for six years from 1815. Much of her work is lost, for many changes have been wrought during the past century, as the rare folio, "The Villa D'Este," printed in 1825, testifies; but there on the plan stands the bath-room, the ceiling being very curiously painted to represent fine silk curtains strained by ribbons and ready to let flutter and fall as soon as the royal lady steps into the marble tank.

At the Villa d'Este life goes on gaily from early morning until well on in the night. Dances are held almost every night. The excellent orchestra plays during afternoon-tea—from 4-6 p.m.—then after dinner a few selections, after which it is transferred to the stately and spacious ball-room.

This great hall is lighted by electricity from one superb glass chandelier, so brightly that the paintings are very much in evidence. Huge they are, and very mournful—the "Shipwreck of Semonides," a ghastly subject; the "Rape of Polyxene," and "Agar and Her Son in the Wilderness," a very pathetic picture. However, the orchestra swings along gaily, and the good folk dance until they tire, and after a short rest dance again.

Afternoon-tea is another joyous function, partaken of in the vast terrace beside the lake. The service is prompt and excellent. Amusing also are the great straw chairs, enclosed like an enlarged sentry-box. A stranger might think this a windy place seeing these quaint contrivances, but the Villa d'Este, least of all places, can be called windy. Just above the lake almost closes, the narrowest portion being a little over 1,000 yards in width. Monte Bisbino, placid and broad, is a shelter at the back, and the broad hills across act as a barricade against the east. A Como wind, if ever there is one, might be feared.

There are two new tennis courts behind the hotel, excellently sanded, and playing very well. A new and large billiard-room has also been added, with a new English billiard-table, and a new French one as well.

Walking excursions are innumerable and of the best. The excellent Como tramway service is patronised, the Annulla trip being the most popular, coming from Como and returning by Chiasso, and at a very moderate cost, and the cheap boat excursions, for the Como boat service, besides being excellent, is very moderate in its tariff.

No description of the Villa d'Este is complete without reference to the garden where Sir Edward Poynter, a guest here for many years, used to paint. The avenue leading from Cernobbio is composed of lofty horse chestnuts, now in bloom, revealing a pretty putting course, and a sweet little hummock crowned with rhododendrons and encircled with azaleas. Palms line the front, and the garden beds are rich with every sort of pansy, cineraria and myosotis; nor must the trellis work around the broad landing-stage be forgotten, whence soon the roses will cast their shade upon the water.

THE GARDENS.

At the turn is a noble-looking plane tree, assuredly the oldest in Lombardy. Indeed, the garden is noted for its plane trees; there is a fine group of them further on, none so large or tall, but still of the finest build, and, one would think, the finest to be found in such close vicinity. It is difficult to do justice to the beauties of the garden, ever ascending to the handsome Temple of Hercules, visible from the lake. One sees the magnificent entrance, the steps of finest mosaic, and then the long avenue, narrow, beautiful lawn grass down the centre; thence numberless artificial cascades on stone troughs, each one higher than the other.

Beside the Temple of Hercules there are many chubby children supporting pillars or basins, and a kindly Minerva guarding the young Telemachus. Laurels flourish and of every species, bamboos in flaming yellow also, oaks and olives, oaks and pines, cedars and yews.

There is a very comfortable English church attached, with a resident chaplain.

Latest arrivals at the Villa d'Este include Lord and Lady St. Levan, Lord Swansea, Mme. Waddington, Admiral and Mrs. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Poynter and

GUESTS.

FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.

VILLA D'ESTE, Cernobbio.

This superb residence, queen of all the lakes, is absolutely full, and has been so for a month, and will be so for many weeks to come. This is as it should be. It is rash to leave Como in the morning and lunch at the Villa, and then embark on the next boat for some other place, having seen nothing, knowing nothing of the glorious scenery behind, nought of the enchanting gardens, the torrential waterfall above, the wondrous trees of every sort, the avenue, steep and straight, and of sublime proportions from the noble entrance leading to the grotto where Hercules rules. A day is useless to appreciate the wealth that is held within and around the Villa.

Happily, this year a change has come, and nearly all the guests have remained here for three or four weeks.

Perhaps a few words on the place, inside and out, may not be amiss. There are 400 rooms in the Villa, and some are of great interest. Far beyond the stately restaurants is situated Napoleon's room, for he stayed here five days as guest of General Pino. The room was upholstered in shimmering yellow silk, each portion bearing the Imperial Eagle and N. The ceilings are richly frescoed and painted, and electric globes are set in fine and spacious old bronze and well-carved candlesticks.

The bridge-room, roomy and well furnished, seems the most comfortable room in the house, and all the tables are booked, even before dinner.

BAR THAT WAS A BATHROOM.

The cosy bar was once the spacious bath of Queen Caroline of Brunswick, who lived here for six years from 1815. Much of her work is lost, for many changes have been wrought during the past century, as the rare folio, "The Villa D'Este," printed in 1825, testifies; but there on the plan stands the bath-room, the ceiling being very curiously painted to represent fine silk curtains strained by ribbons and ready to let flutter and fall as soon as the royal lady steps into the marble tank.

At the Villa d'Este life goes on gaily from early morning until well on in the night. Dances are held almost every night. The excellent orchestra plays during afternoon-tea—from 4-6 p.m.—then after dinner a few selections, after which it is transferred to the stately and spacious ball-room.

This great hall is lighted by electricity

good folk dance until they tire, and after a short rest dance again.

Afternoon-tea is another joyous function, partaken of in the vast terrace beside the lake. The service is prompt and excellent. Amusing also are the great straw chairs, enclosed like an enlarged sentry-box. A stranger might think this a windy place seeing these quaint contrivances, but the Villa d'Este, least of all places, can be called windy. Just above the lake almost closes, the narrowest portion being a little over 1,000 yards in width. Monte Bisbino, pineal and broad, is a shelter at the back, and the broad hills across act as a barricade against the east. A Como wind, if ever there is one, might be feared.

There are two new tennis courts behind the hotel, excellently sanded, and playing very well. A new and large billiard-room has also been added, with a new English billiard-table, and a new French one as well.

Walking excursions are innumerable and of the best. The excellent Como tramway service is patronised, the Annulla trip being the most popular, coming from Como and returning by Chiasso, and at a very moderate cost, and the cheap boat excursions, for the Como boat service, besides being excellent, is very moderate in its tariff.

No description of the Villa d'Este is complete without reference to the garden where Sir Edward Poynter, a guest here for many years, used to paint. The avenue leading from Cernobbio is composed of lofty horse chestnuts, now in bloom, revealing a pretty putting course, and a sweet little hummock crowned with rhododendrons and encircled with azaleas. Palms line the front, and the garden beds are rich with every sort of pansy, cineraria and myosotis; nor must the trellis work around the broad landing-stage be forgotten, whence soon the roses will cast their shade upon the water.

THE GARDENS.

At the turn is a noble-looking plane tree, assuredly the oldest in Lombardy. Indeed, the garden is noted for its plane trees; there is a fine group of them further on, none so large or tall, but still of the finest build, and, one would think, the finest to be found in such close vicinity. It is difficult to do justice to the beauties of the garden, ever ascending to the handsome Temple of Hercules, visible from the lake. One sees the magnificent entrance, the steps of finest mosaic, and then the long avenue, narrow, beautiful lawn grass down the centre; thence numberless artificial cascades on stone troughs, each one higher than the other.

Beside the Temple of Hercules there are many chubby children supporting pillars or basins, and a kindly Minerva guarding the young Telemachus. Laurels flourish and of every species, bamboos in flaming yellow also, oaks and olives, oaks and pines, cedars and yews.

There is a very comfortable English church attached, with a resident chaplain.

Latest arrivals at the Villa d'Este include Lord and Lady St. Levan, Lord Swansea, Mme. Waddington, Admiral and Mrs. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Paynter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Edmond E. Wise, Miss Ethel Wise, Mrs. Hermine Straus-Kohns, Colonel S. R. C. Westropp and Mrs. Westropp, Miss B. E. T. Byng, Mr. George G. Scott, Baron von Oertzen-Kittendorf and family, Mr. and Mrs. George F. Draper, Miss Draper, the Misses Brown, Sir Charles and Lady Paston-Cooper, Captain and Mrs. J. H. Poole, General Sir Edward Stedman, Miss Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Stevenson, Miss Dorothy Stevenson, Miss Katherine Stevenson, Mrs. J. F. Pollock, Miss Maclevan, Mr. and Mrs. W. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ferris, Count and Countess Sierstorpff, Mr. Sydney Lanyon, Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Traill, Mr. H. Taylor Browne, Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. Moses, Baron von Bulow, Miss Edith Walker.

Dec 27th 1921

MRS. GEORGE DEXTER
76 SPARKS STREET
CAMBRIDGE
MASS.

Dear Walter.

Dick has written me yesterday of his engagement to Miss Ruth Vaughan-Lee. only daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Vaughan-Lee & Lady Lee. I will tell you what he said when we met. She is 24 & they will be married in January.

Come up soon.

Yours cordially.

Fanny.

Dick asked me to tell the Adams's himself —

Next among our Christmas Party
Do we greet our good old Walter
Walter named for that illustrious
Walter Deane who sailed to Plymouth
In the good old ship the Mayflower.
He is always busy, busy.
Be it reading, cutting, pruning
Plays for our great Club of Shakes
Club of which he's Secretary, peare
Or perhaps he goes a birding,
Birds are now his avocation
And he's Left his old old tin box
Trowel and his mighty presses
Things botanical and floriate
For the field glass and the bird books.
Take him on a day at Grindstone
Forth he fares along the wood path
Winding towards the Big Sea Water
Microscopes are in one pocket
Treatises compiled of bird Lore
Bulge the other out of all shape,
Glasses are strung ore his shoulder,
One hand grasps his good binoculars.
While within the others firm grasp,
Lies a Long and treacherous weapon,
Weapon which with Lightening movements
Shakes itself into the semblance
Of a tiny net for butterflys —
Thus equipped and thus accoutered
Forth he goes along the wood path

Hark! a rustle in the tree top
On a pine tree called the "Banksea",
Out the glasses come Like Lightening.
Oh! by the great horned spoon, 'tis
'Tis a veritable junko.
Again I think it is a cross-bill,
Or again perhaps from over
Yonder where the surf beats wildly,
'Gainst the rock bound rugged island
Comes that rara avis "jelly pot"! "
Such indeed are now the pastimes
Of our man of many callings.
Yet we see him now this evening
Now for once the "man of Leisure".
And we call on him to join us
Join us in that best of all toasts
Heres to all a "Merry Christmas"!

[Written by Mary Deane
Dexter and enclosed in a
walnut shell, and opened
with others at the table
at Mary Deane's on
Christmas evening Dec 25/99.

& walkin 80 ft off the stern. It was a wonderful sight. The old engineer said the Captain didn't like to have ladies go (I was the only one) but it would be all right with him. We went down many steel ladders & on tiny gangways between powerful machinery & are had to keep one's head about one!

The peppermints have been a delight. Thanks you so much. Did you see me on the deck? I peered you out & I left walking backwards towards the stern as we steamed out, to get nearer the dock but I don't think you noticed me. So many thanks for holdin on the trunk!

With love. When did uncle Geo get home? Affec. Mary Dear Dexter.

Rec'd Oct 18/1912

ON BOARD THE
CUNARD
R.M.S. "FRANCONIA."

Monday. Oct. 7th 1912

Dear uncle Walter,

The voyage is nearly over for we see land tomorrow, stop at Queenstown & land at Liverpool early Wed. The 9th. Today is a bad day, heavy wind & seas & wet decks, but otherwise we have had beautiful days. As you know there are many places to sit beside one's steamer chair. The days pass very pleasantly & we have both enjoyed our exceptionally big comfortable rooms very much.

We have met a few people

and Jonna those introduced
by Chas. Cogswell & Robert
McClure very nice indeed.
However its a quiet ships
company. Two young Revere
girls are on board from Milton
with their aunt Mrs Chafin - nice
looking girls of 15 & 16. I haven't
met them & I wonder if aunt
Maggie knows them - Then
Lord & Lady Charning are on board
he I understand a son of Wm
Ellery Channing & the only American
born, in the House of Lords.

Robert McClure sent me exquisite
velvetes which have been in my
room until today.
Mother has kept pretty well.
She had a bad day before
yesterday & sprained her hand,
but very fortunately it is right
again now. The ships doctor gave
her a strong lotion & the stewardess
bound it up twice a day. It
might have been much serious.
It is the Laconia (sister ship) & not
the one which has the anti-rolling tanks.
I think the old "Cretic" was steadier
but then we have April seas instead
of Oct. However we've only had the
decks on once. This A.M. went
a party of five gentlemen, I went
all thro' the engines, saw the great
steel twin screws & went down

I

Rec'd Nov 15

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs Élysées
PARIS

TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le 5 cinq Novembre 1912
Tuesday -
Election day -

My dear uncle Walter,

A dull gray day & this moment pouring rain. Do not chose the month of November for your first visit to Paris please. No weather for wandering about, & the Seine & its bridges are to be avoided! Well at last here I am, settled in Paris, and mother far away at sea on board the "Briton" and due to land tomorrow at Funchal! I fear they will have a bad passage - The steamer the week before was 14 hours late, quite unusual. We have talked so much during the summer of our probable plans, and we lived in such a gay giddy & fashionable whirl for three splendid weeks in London, that I can hardly realize it is a "fait accompli", & that I am here with Emma Fredlein (a most excellent companion by the way) & that I shall not see mother for quite a long time! I miss

2 her very much indeed, and she was quite blue at leaving me & I was obliged to remind her that a visit to Helen was the acme of her wishes all summer! She had a nasty cold in London (really got it there in Romford where she & I weekended with the Baileys, and their English houses are so cold) but with great care it did not grow very bad & she was about every day. I had a cold too but London climate is not of the best. We were treated to two yellow fogs (very early in the season for them) when the fog actually penetrated the worse the whole auditorium of a theatre was misty with it. London traffic is appalling, quite as bad as here & yet one lives in taxi cabs! However we also had some fine sunny days & sun, & I enjoyed London immensely. I meant to tell you that mother's indigestion was so infinitely better all the time - She has had a long spell of freedom from it & I am hoping the change for the better will continue on. Of course she was very careful with all her rules & diet etc. all the time. It seemed quite marvelous after all she suffered at Grandstone - You have been so good about writing & I have not, but I decided not to write any letters at all in London but to see all I could of Helen & write letters later. I have

had yours of Oct. 18. 21 & today with my breakfast tray & my French "Journal" came your welcome one of Oct. 25 with the enclosed slip about the "Francesca" & the fine Penhallow ex libris. Many thanks for all & do keep on writing even if I don't do my share, for now many letters will go to Madeira & I shall be without home news except for you. I was sorry about Nelly. I fancied it would be a quiet & peaceful place. How are your domestic affairs getting along?

I'll look up the Bibliothèque statues some day when it is warmer & pleasanter for walking about. It seems odd not to be in my own "quartier" {Ave. Wagram} cellar' of course I know this quartier well also, having been at this hotel twice before. We were sorry to find the Palais gone – It would have been pleasant to have them here – It is a nice hotel, & I am glad I have a very nice large room at the top of the house with big windows on the rue Bassano & a balcony. Emma is to move her room tomorrow & have a very large room right next mine. She always has a big double room & makes herself extra comfortable as she spends so much time indoors. We are right close to rue Banquet & rue Keppler & rue Chaillot – that letter is still a very ancient street cellar' the old buildings are rapidly being replaced. I often go into St Pierre de Chaillot. It is an old favorite of mine cellar' there is nothing of interest inside. Saturday a.m. Nov. 2nd we were all up early at the "Savoy" & I had done all the packing on the day before. I left alone in an omnibus with my trunks on top for Charing Cross Station & said good bye to master at the hotel door. Our train for Folkestone left at 10 & I met Emma there at the station & helped her weighing the luggage etc. We had seats engaged in a special Pullman for the short journey of 1½ hours down thro' Kent. Helen & Dick came to say good bye & Dick supplied me with newspapers. Then they went back to "Savoy" & left for Waterloo Station an hour later. Dick went to Southampton with them

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs Élysées
PARIS
TÉLÉPHONE 656-46
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le 191

If Cut he himself must stay on in London on important business connected with the firm which requires his presence. Helen was quite disconsolate. He is going to leave the "Savoy" & stop with his brother Geo. who has beautiful "chambers" in Jermyn St. Mr & Mrs Maurice Faber also went out, & Mrs Charley Cossart who has been travelling with Baby for the past six weeks. I had a letter from mother written on board the "Britain" just before she sailed at 4. P.M. Meanwhile Emma & I & the Swedish maid, Anna Peterson, had a most comfortable journey over here. A perfectly smooth sea, glorious weather & a big turbine steamer. Folkestone looked familiar. I stayed there four days just 5 years ago. At Boulogne we got on the train for Paris, had a reserved carriage & enjoyed our lunch of sandwiches, madeira wine etc. We had the usual long wait at Gare du Nord for the chaise, always a bore, but finally in a huge omnibus with all the convenient luggage on top started off for our long drive to this part of the city & arrived here about 6.30. Sunday I went to the Am. Church & the P.M. being free Emma & I drove in the Bois in an open taxi & had tea at the Pré Catalan. The first bridge I saw was the iron one touching the Bois up beyond the race course at Longchamp! The Bois looks very wintry yesterday, Monday I dashed all over town, walking much & feeling very much at home again. Sunday my way thro' the net work of streets - I called on Miss Hess who has left 145 Victor Hugo where she has been over 20 years, & she has a magnificent big "hotel" in a garden on rue Fenouillard corner of the rue de Longchamp - I am dining there tonight. We had a wonderful time in London - I went 12 times (!) to the theatre & enclose the little Merry Prince (agent like our Herrick) book which shows you how many, many theatres there are in London - I sent you the Savoy book which is very interesting & we made part of the pictures or similar ones you see! All were very realistic pictures. It was a truly wonderful night

Of course I wore low necked gowns every night after I arrived. The day we arrived I went to the "Carlton" at 11 P.M. & joined Helen & Dick & "uncle Robert" Faber at a beautiful supper party. Such gowns & head dresses you never saw! All these great fashionable restaurants have beautiful music, (a splendid Hungarian band at the "Savoy" in our form) & are so beautiful & so in good taste. not in the least overdone as are some of the big New York places - One saw many famous people - Lloyd George & Winston Churchill dined in the "grill" near us one night. Every "music hall" "special" song had a hit at the Germans.

We saw heaps of friends in London & were dining out or having tea out a great deal - I saw the Bensons, my aunt Mrs Edmund Dexter & Bessie, Mrs Kinney & her mother & sister of Cincinnati, Mrs le Breton, the Manni Fabers, Baby, uncle Robert Serge Faber, Manni Corsant, the Blandys the Oswald Magnacs {she was Bobs Blandy} Mrs Dr. Bournaghs who was Manni Jordan of Madura & whose wedding I went to out there - I went to a tea party at her house in Mayfair & met so many people who had been out in Madura, Lady Bruce Miss St John {pronounced Sinjon!} etc etc. Then the I went to Farnborough near Aldershot to see a old friend from New Haven married to an Eng. officer, & I went twice to Romford to see the Bailys. Indeed our days were crowded. I saw a good deal of Helen & when she didn't meet Dick for lunch she lunched with us. She was awfully well & looked so pretty & had some perfect Paris gowns. Hilarious she enjoyed her shopping after not having bought even a spool of thread for a year. Dick looked very smart in his new London clothes of the latest cut, cut away coat & silk hat for day time wear in town. We were amused to see that among the younger men the Victorian

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs-Élysées
PARIS
TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le 191

The fashion of small side whiskers is in vogue & also ties that very nearly reproduce the old fashioned stock on a smaller scale!

They did look so odd. I enjoyed seeing all my old favorites at the National Gallery, the superbe Wallace Collection; & I went to service one Sunday to St. Pauls & sat under the Dome, & one Sunday to High mass at a Roman Catholic Church with mrs Faber & on All Saints Days to Westminster Abbey.

The exhibition of the "Futurist & Cubists" at the Graflan Galleries excited much talk & comment in artistic circles in London and I spent a most interesting hour there alone - They are fun from beautiful -

Goodness how it poured! I should not go out - Emma has just been reading me an interesting letter of date Sept 1st from Lucy Paton from Nice. I should not choose Paris for a summer (July & Aug.) residence I expect the war may prevent her going to Athens. Of course ever since we landed we

I must tell you about the Kinemacolor "Durbar" at the Scala a beautiful theatre. Helen was crazy to see it so we went one afternoon & she was most enthusiastic. There were many more films than we saw - Many of the long processions out under the big gate with the elephants carved in stone guarding each side. About 10 minutes of these & I don't think we had those films. All I did know, seemed strangely familiar the homage of the rajahs etc! I thought of you - The music was splendid & a clatter as of hoofs & jingling of spurs & chains was kept up constantly during the processions - I enjoyed it all the more, as you did, from a second time - The King & Queen had been to see it the week before -

have all been absorbed in war news & I read a great deal & follow the maps. England is very deeply concerned in it of course — I expect you follow it closely as you did the Herzegovina & Bosnian affairs some years ago. I am disappointed not to find Mrs Geo. Bates {visits of your neighbors} here but she is in France.

I hold own stand on home always in case protests but I obstain of sending you any thing new.

I was interested in the charts of the charming Prince Yanaihi! I know a Dr. Swyer, a Canadian, who is a nephew of Sir — visits the Reverend every year.

I'm sorry to find I have left my Paris Baedeker at home — it is not for reference, especially the maps — I have London, Northern Central & Southern Italy with me — I only wonder I did not leave more with all the house closing etc I had to do. I will run home when well rested. Love to Margaret —

Affec. Mary Deane Dexter.

Uncle Robert gave quite a big dinner party at "Claridges" last Thursday at 7.30 to celebrate Mr. Maurice Faber's birthday. We called it the "family dinner" & he was certainly most kind to include me & me. There were himself, Mr. & Mrs Maurice Faber, Mr & Mrs Richard Faber, Baby, Geo, Maria Corsant & Bertram Ford to whom Uncle Robert is devoted, mother & me, 11 of us. Helen & I had been at Farnborough & arrived at the "Savoy" just taste from Waterloo in a taxi at 7.6 & had to be at Claridges at 7.30. Mother was all dressed & I didn't stop a second, but rushed to dress & we went off to Claridges the moment I was ready in a taxi & I found Helen already there having beaten me by 6 minutes!

I gave her your letters & the green mailers & she was delighted but she was leaving all letters until she reached home again.

I have not forgotten your fur X may yourself to me and I shall buy something very nice with it.

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
88-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs Élysées
PARIS

TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le 30th of Nov 1912

My dear aunt & uncle.

You must take this short note for your book and I want to thank you for your letters of Nov. 17th received yesterday Nov. 29th I knew Am. mail was due & so made a special trip to Morgan Harjes & was delighted to have them. I was beginning to think uncle Walter had quite deserted me and I was quite conscious that the last date of his handwriting was Oct. 25! Please don't let it happen again as now that I am separated from mother I get so little home news! Also many thanks, aunt Margie for your other letter of Oct 28 rec'd here Nov. 13th

Please address to Brown Shipley & Co. 123 Pall Mall London & not to Morgan Harjes after you receive this & until I give you another address. They have orders to send to me at once, & Morgan Harjes I only go to occasionally. If mother wrote you to address me Paris she made a mistake as I managed it all in London with Brown Shipley before I left. I was much

pleased to hear all about the U.O.U. & what a good time you must have had with your many friends. How did you like the Mc Millans friend Miss Valentine? Was it the queer sister or the other one! I met them crossing the ocean one year & also saw them again last winter in Madura when they were the bearers of some messages to Helen & me from some mutual friends we had expected for lunch from the boat, but who were detained in New York by illness at the last moment – Mary Deane seems to be better. I wish you would write just how much better. Does she take up her old life once more & go about at all? Thanks for my birthday greetings. Helen gave me in London a beautiful piece of filet lace she had spent the summer making. A lovely stuff for a mantel piece really wonderful work & I value it immensely. I celebrated by going to a matinée alone – Massenet's opera of "Herodiade." We have had a warm November, no fur coats needed yet, & many days without rain & even a peep of sun once in a while. Altogether a better Nov. than others I have passed here. However today it rains as hard as it did the last day I wrote you. I have sent 2 pkg. of postals & a few more today with this letter & trust they will be acceptable. It is very difficult to get any that

you have not already! I get weekly letters from mother & now & then a delightful extra as she has managed to send by way of a Lisbon boat. I don't know whether Dick has left England today by the Sat's Union Castle boat or not, but I think he may be yet delayed. In view of this unexpected business matter which has delayed him it has been nice that mother could be with Helen as it would have been most awfully lonely for Helen with no one but the Portuguese servants. Mother seems to be very happy indeed with Helen — I hope to meet her in Genoa early in Jan. but she will be obliged to accomodate her plans to the boats out from America for Mediterranean ports, & take what best offers. There is a big gap in the usual weekly schedule just after Christmas. My own going to Madeira depended entirely on Emma Tudlum's plans & when I left Lamb. I was quite at sea as to whether I should go to the Continent or Madeira. Helen has invited me out in the spring & I hope to go but have made no definite plans at all. Meanwhile here Emma & I are in Paris & we are both most comfortable & happy & well. I have some friends here & play bridge now & again & go out to dinner. Thanksgiving Day we went to the Presbyterian Église de Berri Church, & they had a really fine dinner here in the evening giving us grape juice, real cranberry sauce, real mince pie etc. Mrs Price, a friend of Emma's dined with us. This morning I spent at the Louvre Picture Gallery, about 2 hours there. My first sight seeing "since I arrived I walk a great deal & take lots of exercise. Monday night I dine with friends in the Latin Quarter & go to the very thrilling & very Parisian "Grand Guignol" theatre. I have just finished "The Joyful Adventures of Aristide Pujol" by Locke. I suppose you've read it. Most amusing. Will old Gore Hall have disappeared when next I see Cambridge? Before we know it Xmas will be here & I shall think of our pleasant reunion at 76. last year & how surprised you were with your desk! I don't as yet know where we shall be, but in any case it will be a quiet day this year. We are in no hurry to move but expect to go South somewhere in Dec. Much love to you both. Affec M. D. Dexter

"Le Journal" Paris.
Nov. 22nd 1912

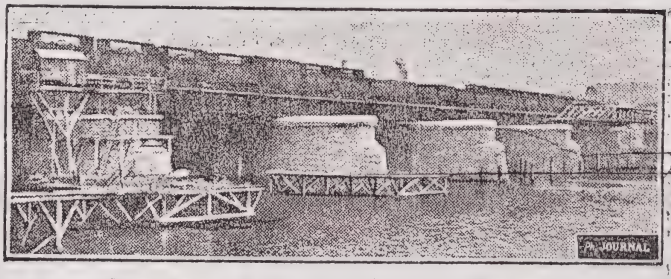
LES PONTS

Dans quelques semaines, les trains de l'Ouest-État franchiront la Seine, entre Levallois et Asnières, sur un nouveau pont métallique. Les ouvriers, en ce moment, rivent les dernières travées.

L'aspect de ce pont industriel ne déparera pas ce coin de la banlieue parisienne, où si peu de nature intacte résiste encore aux machines envahissantes. Par contre, la voirie municipale eut raison de reconstruire en arches de pierre, et non en poutres métalliques, la passerelle, l' « estacado », qui reliait au quai Henri-IV l'extrémité de l'île Saint-Louis et qui fut abattue par les flots bourbeux de la Seine il y a deux hivers. Devant le pittoresque pont Sully, ces élégants cintres de pierre étaient indispensables. Leur construction fut un hommage aux choses du passé, dont il reste encore des traces dans Paris.

Ce travail achevé, le caisson est rempli de maçonnerie ou de béton, et la construction du pont se fait sur ces fondations. Un échafaudage spécial appelé cintre donne sa forme à l'« intrados » de la voûte. C'est là que commence la tâche proprement esthétique des ingénieurs. Les proportions des piles et des arches donneront sa physionomie au pont. Ce n'est plus là simple affaire de calcul. Il faut que l'œil, même d'un profane, pourvu qu'il ait quelque goût, sache juger que l'harmonie de l'ensemble confirme l'exactitude des calculs.

Mais on ne fait presque plus de ponts en maçonnerie. Et nos ingénieurs, en dépit des plus louables efforts, n'arrivent point à faire de leurs ponts métalliques des monuments dignes de ce nom. Si ces constructions industrielles ont leur beauté, il faut reconnaître que leur aspect grandiose ne tient souvent qu'à leurs grandes dimensions, et ils ne sont imposants que par la puissance des calculs qui permirent leur édification.



Le nouveau pont de l'O.-E. entre Asnières et Levallois-Perret.

Car le véritable pont, le pont traditionnel, dans l'histoire comme dans la légende, est de pierre. Sans doute, les chasseurs préhistoriques, nos ancêtres, franchissaient-ils les torrents sur les troncs d'arbres abattus par le vent ; et le fameux pont sur l'Euphrate, dans l'ancienne Babylone, était en charpente. Mais déjà en Egypte et en Asie Mineure, on voit des vestiges de voûtes datant de 2,000 ans avant l'ère chrétienne et faites d'assises horizontales, rappelant la structure des roches stratifiées percées par les eaux et en forme d'arches naturelles. Et les grands maîtres dans l'art des ponts furent les Romains, pour qui c'était un art sacré. Leur grand collège de prêtres officiels était composé de *pontifes*, c'est-à-dire, si l'on en croit la majorité des commentateurs, de constructeurs de ponts. Les invasions barbares arrêtèrent cet essor, en Occident, pendant des siècles : le premier pont de pierre construit durant le moyen âge, à Espalion, date de 780. Au XVIe siècle, la technique des ponts en maçonnerie était complètement connue. On en construisit de fort beaux au XVIIIe siècle, d'innombrables au XIXe siècle, — et l'on n'en fait presque plus aujourd'hui.

Le premier pont en fonte fut construit en

Les ponts métalliques sont de trois sortes. Il y a les ponts suspendus, dont le plus beau, le pont de Brooklyn, long de 1,825 mètres, comprend 486 mètres d'une seule travée. Longtemps décriés, ceux-ci reviennent en faveur depuis qu'on a su leur donner une suffisante rigidité. Les ponts en arc — comme le pont Alexandre-III — ou en arches — pont Solferino — rappelent par les lignes essentielles les ponts de maçonnerie. L'un des plus beaux, le viaduc de Garabit, franchit d'une seule arche de 165 mètres un ravin profond de 123 mètres. On aura une idée de la hardiesse de nos ingénieurs lorsqu'on saura que cette passerelle vertigineuse fut construite sans cintres, sans le secours d'aucun échafaudage. Le tablier, soutenu par des arches secondaires, fut commencé des deux côtés du ravin en même temps ; les deux parties progressaient l'une au-devant de l'autre, supportées, au fur et à mesure du montage, au moyens de haubans, par deux piles monumentales.

Enfin, il y a les ponts en poutre, les plus nombreux. Celui d'Asnières est de ceux-ci. La forme la plus récente est celle des *cantilevers*, où les piles supportent cha-

torrents sur les troncs d'arbres abattus par le vent ; et le fameux pont sur l'Euphrate, dans l'ancienne Babylone, était en charpente. Mais déjà en Égypte et en Asie Mineure, on voit des vestiges de voûtes datant de 2,000 ans avant l'ère chrétienne et faites d'assises horizontales, rappelant la structure des roches stratifiées percées par les eaux et en forme d'arches naturelles. Et les grands maîtres dans l'art des ponts furent les Romains, pour qui c'était un art sacré. Leur grand collège de prêtres officiels était composé de *pontifes*, c'est-à-dire, si l'on en croit la majorité des commentateurs, de constructeurs de ponts. Les invasions barbares arrêtèrent cet essor, en Occident, pendant des siècles : le premier pont de pierre construit durant le moyen âge, à Espalion, date de 780. Au XVIe siècle, la technique des ponts en maçonnerie était complètement connue. On en construisit de fort beaux au XVIIIe siècle, d'innombrables au XIXe siècle, — et l'on n'en fait presque plus aujourd'hui.

Le premier pont en fonte fut construit en 1779 en Angleterre, sur la Severn. Un quart de siècle plus tard, en 1803, les Parisiens traversaient la Seine sur le pont des Arts. Puis vers 1810, les Américains employèrent des poutres de fer. Vingt ans après, les tôles pleines, jusque-là employées, furent remplacées par des barres croisées et les « ponts en treillis » remplacèrent tous les autres. On emploie même l'acier, mais il est oxydable. Aussi la technique des ponts n'est-elle guère plus avancée aujourd'hui qu'il y a un demi-siècle.

En réalité, sauf en ce qui concerne les ponts de poutres métalliques, nous construisons les ponts comme faisaient les Romains, tout au moins pour la partie qui émerge du sol ou de l'eau. Pour les fondations, c'est une autre affaire. Elles jouent un rôle capital. Jadis, lorsqu'on ne pouvait atteindre le sol à l'air libre, on enfonçait dans le lit de la rivière des pieux aussi loin que possible, et ils formaient des fondations d'une solidité souvent douteuse. Ou bien, en asséchant une partie de la rivière au moyen de barrages, on fondait sur le sol résistant. Mais on se heurtait alors à la grosse difficulté du « débouché » ; ces barrages étaient encombrants ; si la rivière était d'une nature impétueuse, elle se fâchait — brutalement ; si elle coulait mollement, au contraire, elle se laissait obstruer avec une déplorable inertie. Alors, on recourut au procédé du « havage », pour faire descendre à une profondeur suffisante non plus des pieux, mais des massifs de fondation (tubes métalliques, piles ou puits en maçonnerie) ; on draguait à l'intérieur du puits qu'il s'agissait de foncer. C'est ainsi que les Américains, au pont de Hawkesbury, atteignirent une profondeur de 50 mètres, dont 30 à travers la vase.

En partant de ce principe, l'ingénieur français Triger songea à utiliser l'air comprimé pour refouler l'eau à l'intérieur du tube et permettre le déblayage à sec. C'est à cette idée géniale que nous devons les perfectionnements actuels de la technique des culées. Des caissons — de bois ou de fer — où l'air est comprimé parfois jusqu'à un peu plus de 4 atmosphères, sont descendus au fond de l'eau. Le travail des ouvriers y est, bien entendu, très pénible. Des caissons crevèrent et furent envahis par l'eau ; d'autres furent soudain retournés... Et il semble que ce procédé ne permette pas à l'homme de dépasser une certaine profondeur — 33 mètres environ. Au pont de Memphis, sur le Mississipi, on atteignit 32 mèt. 92. Or, pour atteindre les trois derniers mètres, les ouvriers mirent autant de temps que pour foncer les trente mètres précédents !

Même travail. Longtemps délaissé, ceux-ci reviennent en faveur depuis qu'on a su leur donner une suffisante rigidité. Les ponts en arc — comme le pont Alexandre-III — ou en arches — pont Solferino — rappelent par les lignes essentielles les ponts de maçonnerie. L'un des plus beaux, le viaduc de Garabit, franchit d'une seule arche de 165 mètres un ravin profond de 123 mètres. On aura une idée de la hardiesse de nos ingénieurs lorsqu'on saura que cette passerelle vertigineuse fut construite sans cintres, sans le secours d'aucun échafaudage. Le tablier, soutenu par des arches secondaires, fut commencé des deux côtés du ravin en même temps ; les deux parties progressaient l'une au-devant de l'autre, supportées, au fur et à mesure du montage, au moyens de haubans, par deux piles monumentales.

Enfin, il y a les ponts en poutre, les plus nombreux. Celui d'Asnières est de ceux-ci. La forme la plus récente est celle des *cantilevers*, où les piles supportent chacune des tronçons égaux du tablier et présentent ainsi l'aspect de T.

Plus faciles à construire, plus économiques aussi, les ponts métalliques jouissent aujourd'hui de plus de faveur que les ponts en maçonnerie. L'avenir dira s'ils en ont la solidité. Peut-être les vieux ponts romains, en pierres jointes *sans mortier*, assisteront-ils, impassibles, à la ruine des audacieuses fragilités de l'industrie moderne.

Emile Noël.

Care Brown Shipley & Co
123 Pall Mall. London

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs-Élysées
PARIS
TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le 5th Dec. 1912

Thursday.

Dear uncle Walter,

I was very much pleased this morning when I made a pilgrimage to the bank to find your letter of Nov. 24th & to learn that my 1st packet of post cards had arrived in safety and were welcome to you. I have no map of Paris or guide book with me so I cannot look up the out of the way places on the cards & must leave that to you. "Imprimés - Recommandés" means "Printed matter - registered". I think 5 of out 43 was quite good in the matter of duplicates as I have only my memory to go by in regard to what I have sent you in former years! Now I hope soon to hear you have got packet no 2. in which there were no doggerel verses this time! I am so sorry you have had a cold & trust now it is well. It is far more difficult than you think to get certain bridges. No particular shop has up all printed & published. One must pick them

where we can - I always meet with a negative reply if I ask for such & such a bridge. The best way is to get cards directly in the "quartier" or neighborhood of the object. Some little tobacco shop or library. It has not been weather as you know for much "flâner-ing" especially about the river banks. Yesterday I crossed on the metro the Passy viaduct & thought of you! but the mist was so thick I could not see far up or down the river.
To-day is a splendid sunny day ~~~~~
Dec. 6th a very bad headache caused me to go to bed last night at 7 o'clock dinnerless so I could not finish this.
Thanks for all your news. I should not think you would miss the Cabot garage! Altho' you wrote the 24th you made no mention of plans for Thanksgiving. I take it perhaps this year with Mrs Coolidge dinner & many Deaners you will not be able to have a dinner together, altho' "the family" is this year so small. I am enjoying Paris much & you know I always keep busy. One thing or another takes me in will every day & I am out generally twice a day. For theatres I have been lately to the Opéra-Comique to see a new opera must ex-

quisitely mounted & staged "La Danseuse de Pompeii", all old Pompeii reconstructed. Carré the manager of the "Comique" does stage things wonderfully.

Then last Monday night I dined at the Hotel des Saints Pères with my friends the Emile Tolmans, very old friends of mine. We went afterwards to the Grand Guignol Theatre, rue Chaptal where they give 5 or 6 small plays always, very realistic & generally melodrama. It is strictly Parisian & the plays are known as le genre du Grand Guignol. The acting is magnificent, the setting & costumes very simple & poor. One must be quite au courant with French to properly appreciate it. One play was all sporting, a boxing match & I could hardly follow at all as the language was all technical & much of it argot "argot" but all the others I followed easily. I go everywhere either in auto-buses or auto-taxis horses are few & scarce! Mended at Miss Hess we have an to dine & play Bridge this tomorrow evening.

Imagine my surprise Wed. A.M. day before yesterday as I was having my coffee a "petit dejeuner" as they call it in bed, Jean the concierge came to my door & said Monsieur Fabère of Hotel Continental had telephoned he would call on Miss Dexter at 10 A.M. I went down at 10 & found Dick who had made a night crossing from England & arrived that morning & was to take the noon express to Fontainebleau! He is disgusted at the length of time this particular business affair is taking. I supposed he would cross from there to Madrid but he says he must return to London & now he hopes to go out home Sat the 14th. Of course he may be detained in Fontainebleau but I hope to see him here again next week. I think it is hard on Helen to have her hubby seperated from her like this.

I wrote you Nov. 30th Now I must hurry to write my weekly letter to mother & to catch tomorrows boat from Southampton.

Love to aunt Maye.

Affectionately

Mary Deane Dexter.

Le transfert du musée du Luxembourg dans le bâtiment de l'ancien séminaire de Saint-Sulpice est chose décidée, et les travaux de transformation et d'aménagement nécessités par cette opération vont être entrepris incessamment. M. Simyan, rapporteur du budget des beaux-arts, — qui hier matin, en compagnie de M. Léonce Bénédite, conservateur du Luxembourg, a visité les bâtiments de l'ancien séminaire, — présentera dans quelques jours à la Chambre un rapport spécial tendant au vote des crédits nécessaires. On estime dès maintenant que les frais de ce transfert n'excéderont pas deux millions. - December - 1912 -

HUGO'S HOUSE IN PARIS

Victor Hugo, the most beloved poet and novelist of the French people, was honored upon the anniversary of his centenary on May 22, 1885, by having the house in Paris, in which he passed fifteen years of his life, purchased through the active interest of Paul Meurice, and set aside as a museum. Mr. Meurice was an intimate friend of the Hugo family.

During his lifetime Hugo had occupied many houses in the French capital, and it was no easy choice to select the one about which was clustered the best memories of the great writer. But finally Mr. Meurice decided that the Place des Vosges residence was the most fitting one.

There are few places in Paris so full of interesting associations as this, for it was once the fashionable quarter, and it was on this street that the celebrated Cardinal Richelieu occupied a house after he had given the Palais Royal to the king. Because this special house had been the home of Marion de Lorme, Hugo was attracted to it. His first drama, of which she had been the heroine, had been a brilliant success.

The opening of the house was made with very little ceremony, and the public was not invited. There were 500 invitations sent to a carefully selected list of people, which included five delegates from the French Academy; several of the artists of the Theatre Français; the president of the Society of Dramatic Authors, some of the surviving members of Victor Hugo's family, together with men and women of the highest literary standing in France.

The house was officially presented by M. Meurice to the mayor of Paris, and Jules Claretie, a personal friend of Hugo, delivered the chief address. The houses along this famous French street were built in 1604, at which time it was called the Place Royale and was the dwelling ground of French aristocracy. After having had several other names, it was finally called the Place des Vosges under the republic, as it was the department of Vosges that at that period sent the first contribution of money to the State.

Vicor Hugo was only twenty-one when he moved to the Place des Vosges and a year previous had married Mlle. Foucher. It was there during the next fifteen years that he accomplished his best work, which included the beginning of "Les Misérables." He was much interested in social questions at this time and first called this story "The Manuscript of the Bishop." It was also while there that he was elected to the Academy, raised to the peerage and made a deputy from Paris.

The concierge of the house, who had held the position for fifty-four years, counted the time of residence of the Hugo family as most momentous. His gossip is full of fascination. When he was young he was a soldier of the Tenth of the line, and when his service expired he became concierge of the Hugo house and spent the rest of his life here. He said that one of Victor Hugo's first visitors was Prince Louis Napoleon, the candidate for the presidency of the republic. "He came on foot like an ordinary citizen," said the old man. In Hugo's "History of a Crime" he recounts this interview.

Jerome Bonaparte, the former king of Westphalia, often came to pay a visit to the "cradle of romancism," as this house was then called. Among other distinguished visitors were: Alexander Dumas, Balzac, Lamartine, Berenger and Theophile Gautier, together with many notables of the time.

It was from this house that he started, after a hasty breakfast, on Dec. 3, 1851, to attend the Assembly and read, from a poster on a wall, the announcement of the coup d'état of Napoleon III. He tried in vain to tear it off the wall.

Then the concierge tells of the terror and anxiety of the family when a note came from Dumas saying that a price had been set on the head of Victor Hugo. The next day the police came to arrest him, but

[illegible] for it was once the fashionable quarter, and it was on this street that the celebrated Cardinal Richelieu occupied a house after he had given the Palais Royal to the king. Because this special house had been the home of Marion de Lorme, Hugo was attracted to it. His first drama, of which she had been the heroine, had been a brilliant success.

The opening of the house was made with very little ceremony, and the public was not invited. There were 500 invitations sent to a carefully selected list of people, which included five delegates from the French Academy; several of the artists of the Theatre Français; the president of the Society of Dramatic Authors, some of the surviving members of Victor Hugo's family, together with men and women of the highest literary standing in France.

The house was officially presented by M. Meurice to the mayor of Paris, and Jules Claretie, a personal friend of Hugo, delivered the chief address. The houses along this famous French street were built in 1604, at which time it was called the Place Royale and was the dwelling ground of French aristocracy. After having had several other names, it was finally called the Place des Vosges under the republic, as it was the department of Vosges that at that period sent the first contribution of money to the State.

Vicor Hugo was only twenty-one when he moved to the Place des Vosges and a year previous had married Mlle. Foucher. It was there during the next fifteen years that he accomplished his best work, which included the beginning of "Les Misérables." He was much interested in social questions at this time and first called this story "The Manuscript of the Bishop." It was also while there that he was elected to the Academy, raised to the peerage and made a deputy from Paris.

The concierge of the house, who had held the position for fifty-four years, counted the time of residence of the Hugo family as most momentous. His gossip is full of fascination. When he was young he was a soldier of the Tenth of the line, and when his service expired he became concierge of the Hugo house and spent the rest of his life here. He said that one of Victor Hugo's first visitors was Prince Louis Napoleon, the candidate for the presidency of the republic. "He came on foot like an ordinary citizen," said the old man. In Hugo's "History of a Crime" he recounts this interview.

Jerome Bonaparte, the former king of Westphalia, often came to pay a visit to the "cradle of romancism," as this house was then called. Among other distinguished visitors were: Alexander Dumas, Balzac, Lamartine, Berenger and Theophile Gautier, together with many notables of the time.

It was from this house that he started, after a hasty breakfast, on Dec. 3, 1851, to attend the Assembly and read, from a poster on a wall, the announcement of the coup d'état of Napoleon III. He tried in vain to tear it off the wall.

Then the concierge tells of the terror and anxiety of the family when a note came from Dumas saying that a price had been set on the head of Victor Hugo. The next day the police came to arrest him, but he had escaped, and three days later reached Brussels.

Victor Hugo did not come back to Paris till 1870. He passed most of the time of his exile on the Island of Guernsey. He was elected to the National Assembly in 1871 and spent the last years of his life in the handsome house known by his name on the Avenue Victor Hugo. [Exchange

Rec'd Jan. 11/13

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs-Élysées
PARIS

TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le Sat. 28th Dec. 1912

My dear uncle Walter.

So many thanks for my lovely Xmas card from you both and also for the jolly little one of New years with the four babies in the snow storm. And I am sure both you and aunt Maggie will be anxious to hear what I spent my precious $5.00 in, which you gave me before I left and asked me to spend for my Christmas present. I have invested in a very lively pair of shoe buckles for a pair of black velvet slippers. These buckles I had made to order at a wholesale jewelers in the city, an address I have had for some time; and where I get things every year. He, Monsieur Thierry can let me have things at wholesale prices far below those of the rue de Rivoli & rue de la Paix shops. They were a long time making them & I chose the design from a drawing. The steel was 5 francs left and that has gone into a very charming little embroidered fire cushion so I think I have done pretty well! I also had my slippers made to order in the rue Cambon & gave them the buckles & they were finished just Dec. 24th! Thank you both very much & as they will be my best for years to come you'll see them. I have several welcome letters to acknowledge from you - Dec. 10th from you & one from aunt M & your Xmas card. you told of having a tooth out & sympathized! These were rec'd here Dec. 21st. Also that day I had the notice of Charley Ford's Genealogy. I hope he gave you a copy. Then your nice long one of Dec. 13th about my post cards & letters, & enclosing the pictures of the Geographical Society {ladies in very high collars etc.} was rec'd Dec. 22nd, & yours of Dec. 16th with card for New year & Xmas demo slip was rec'd Dec. 26th. By the way the date of sending my 1st packet was Nov. 12th. Now you have all the dates & I was more than pleased to have all these letters as you are my best Cambridge correspondent. Josephine sent me a nice letter & told me of her S. meeting. I am sending you now a final set of Paris cards 36 in all I believe. This will make 128 sent by me this time. Not up to

the old amounts, or to Miss Paton's sending, but you have so many that the choice becomes more difficult. I fear the bridges chosen today will all be duplicates. I can't remember if I have ever sent you La Chapelle Expiatoire. Any way please accept them with my love. I notice your little table of the cards "new & duplicate" and I really think 9 out of 92 is fairly good when it is all guess work on my part.

Let me see, I wrote you last – dear me was it as long ago as Dec. 6th! and sent you a book for Xmas. Dec. 12th. You see we are still here in Paris, but in about a week we shall be turning our faces southwards. We had intended going to the Riviera; San Salvadour near Hyeres, or Mentone & on to Genoa but now we are talking of going straight away thro' to Naples! I hope we, with mother, will be settled in Rome about Jan. 24 or 25. Mortens hopes to be able to get a passage on the White Star "Adriatic" {the boat Helen & Dick made their wedding journey in & which was commanded then by the Captain of the "Titanic"} on Jan. 14th in Madeira & to land at Genoa or Naples according to my plans. I shall be so overjoyed to meet her again altho' I have been very happy here in Paris. I've seen Dick twice here in Paris on his way to & from a hip. for Boston! Fancy what a long overland trip that is from London Paris & on. Both times it was a surprise to see him & he was only here for half of a day. I was perfectly delighted to see him. It has been most hard for him & Helen, this long & unavoidable separation. The light last week on the Royal mail "Aragon" was due in Madeira on Xmas Day. It will be some time before I hear about his arrival. Mr. John Blandy died last week very sad. I was very fond of him, a dear old man & always so nice & kind to me. He came down to the dock to say good bye last March when Mary Blandy & I left for the Azores on the Steamer Miguel. Helen writes me she is in mourning for a great loss to Mrs Ernest Blandy is in deep mourning. It will be a great loss to all the community. I get offended with Helen for not writing & keep up with all their doings. I think the visit & the climate & the

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs-Élysées
PARIS
TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le ... 191

not have been splendid for mother. It is sad to hear of all the illness at home & I am sure mother will feel Miss Peabody's death much. I think she was one of her Club. Mr Jannetts death was very sad indeed. I expect mother writes you often. I forwarded to one your charade of "matrimony" one of the United States & I puzzled a week over it going over the list of the States in the front page of my Standard Dictionary! I never could have guessed it! I am so sorry for your severe cold & glad it has gone at last. I have yet to hear of your Xmas but I fancy it will be a quiet one this year as of course with Mrs Coolidge so ill you could not & would not do much. How hard it is to lie there week after week. I often think of aunt Maggie & how her whole time is given up to the "otter house" & the constant strain it must be both on her physical powers & on her affections. Glad to hear the Dr. is so well. Our Xmas was a pleasant one. Rain & bad weather for Paris! Too bad, as you know Paris "Reveillon" Xmas Eve, is world ~~famous~~ renowned & it must have been a bit wet sloppy & muddy in Montmartre where is the height of the merry-making. I went to "midnight mass" at St. Sulpice. Fine music but a fearful jam of people. Home at 1.30 A.M. & Christmas Day I went to the Early Celebration at our American Holy Trinity, quite near here, on the Alma. Again to service at 10.30 & in the afternoon I went with Mrs. Sudlum to her friends the Wm Couch Stearns to tea. They have a beautiful apartment on the rue Galilée. We had quite a grand Xmas dinner here - a blazing plum pudding for each separate table. I had many cards from friends in America England & here & some few presents & did so enjoy all of them. Mrs Sudlum asks me to be sure & give your aunt Maggie her thanks for your nice note & the card & she will write herself later on. I think she was awfully pleased to be remembered. She looks very well & is up to most anything. We went to the great Automobile Show in the Grand Palais the other day between 5 & 6. You never imagined such a

display of electrical decorations, both inside & out. That huge Palais was one mass of people & Emma & I emerged nearly dead. Then one night this week we went to "Hismet". It has been translated into French & was marvelously staged, quite the finest bit of acting & costuming I have ever seen. It is at the theatre Sara-Bernhardt in the Place de Châtelet. Before Xmas we had some really fine sunny days & evenings of the morn. One day I left here at 10 o'clock, on an old fashioned sight seeing expedition; pretending you were along with me altho' in reality I was toute seule. I walked to the Pont d'Alma & there embarked on a "bateau" upstream. Standing up, I watched all the bridges with care & the wonderful surrounding panarama. The river looks far larger when one is low down on it. There was a mass of rain clouds & cottony sunshine & bits of blue sky & it was really a fine effect. I disembarked at the last end of the Ile St. Louis & every one pays the man as they step off. This expedition cost 1 sou! And I don't know any where in world where you get more enjoyment for a cent! I should have gone further up but being alone I did not like to for it all becomes quite different farther up & the people are rough. As I climbed up the stone circular steps I emerged into the new l'Esplacade! So different from the way things looked two years ago, when I last was on the island & saw the partially begun foundations! Well, I walked slowly over it. You know it turns & makes a sharp angle. Then I returned to the island by the Suely (I think; I have no map here) I then walked right thro' the middle of the island, a quaint little street much more like Italy than Paris, & of course drift into my favorite Church. The enclosed cards came, one from a grocers shop & the other from a little every thing shop. Then I crossed over to the Cité, skirted the morgue {wh. I have never yet dared go in to} went along the next side of Notre Dame. Here, a man began to stare at me & follow me & cross the street when I crossed etc! so I quickened my foot steps & turned around the corner & into Notre Dame where I spent 20 minutes wandering around. Then over the bridge to the left & down the

HOTEL BELMONT
& DE BASSANO
28-30, RUE DE BASSANO
Champs-Élysées
PARIS
TÉLÉPHONE 656-48
STEAM HEAT
LIFT

Paris, le 191

the dirty filthy quai. They have torn down great blocks of old buildings & now there is a great "terrain vague" which is French for vacant lot! I could plainly see St. Julien le Pauvre but really I didn't dare go up the very filthy little street that led up to it! I poked among the "bouquinistes" went partly back over another bridge for the view, retraced my steps & went up the "boulevard Mich" which, as you know, is Latin quarter slang for boulevard St. Michael. I dove down a hole of a street to the left & went into St Severin, a beautiful church & then on to the Cluny for half an hour. It then began to rain hard & it was too dark to see anything properly. So I walked to the Bon Marche! a good long walk after all the walk I had already had. There distances are longer than you would think. I mooned around the Odéon book stalls, past the Luxembourg & actually got lost (as it was very dark by 4.30) in the Chercheur Midi, Raspail & numerous side streets & had to ask my way! The Bon Marché was a free fight with the Xmas shoppers. I went on up the rue du Bac & had a comforting cup of tea at the "Chinese Umbrella" & then steered into the boul. St. Germain where I got a slow heavy old steam tram wh. brought me to the ave. marceau a short walk from here - Don't you think I took you a real expedition? & you is no idea how many interesting things you saw in your 5 hours afternoon! I really hope some of these ile St. Louis postcards may be new. This a.m. I went to the Luxembourg & walked for an hour - The gardens are dreary in the winter. We have had no cold weather to speak of. I wear low shoes & my fur coat would be a burden. It is not at all healthy weather & there is heaps of grippe about. I had luncheon the other day with Sarah Merlick's sister, Mrs. Dr. Post, who lives here. I had not seen her since her marriage 15 years ago! We used to be very great friends when she was Edith Mulford. She has been living in Japan. I is been to some very interesting things at the theatre. I met an English friend a Miss Hille, whom I met years ago in Florence, a very great friend of Amy Bainbridge-Bell's. I go often to Miss Hess, for lunch, dinner & an evening of Bridge & I saw my very good

friends the Emile Zolmans when they passed thro' Paris for a short time & wrote to Venice. They have rented their appt to here for the winter & I have missed them much, but it was nice to have a glimpse of them. They had tea with me at Cria's & I dined with them at the Hotel Saints-Peres & we had a theatre together at the famous Paris "Grand Guignol" rue Chaptal.

Yesterday I saw one of the survivors of the "Titanic" & it was quite thrilling to hear her talk. By the way I saw "Disraeli" over a year ago in New York. It was, I thought splendid & I am very fond of Arliss. Did you see his "Septimus". I saw that in St. Louis & loved it. Did Miss Porter go to Greece after all? I suppose we shall see the E.H. Bands & the Richard Davis in Rome.

I must also ack. your postcard of Dec. 2nd. I was delighted to hear Aunie Rand was so well over her operation. How was the Dramatic's "House Next Door"? This time no one sent me a program so I do not know who acted. I am not as much interested in the plays as in the old days when we knew all the actors. Glad to hear of the Blackwells' fine baby. How many does that make?

Harvey said about Mrs John Reed. ~~You~~ remember her son & daughter-in-law crossed with us on the "Francesca".

Please thank aunt M. very much for her card of Dec. 10th & ask her to accept this letter for herself also. As I was reading it she said "your mother has just sent me word of the loss Mrs Blandy has had, poor soul, how she must have felt" etc etc. She referred to the pearl necklace, but of course for the moment I thought she meant her husbands death & the rest of the sentence didn't get out all! Then I looked at the date 10th & realized Mr. B. died the 7th! Please keep this slip for me - you can return it in your next letter as it would be a bother to keep such a small thing.

Write me all about your presents -

Affec. May.

Address

Brown Shipley & Co.
123 Pall Mall
London.

BERTOLINI'S PALACE
NAPLES

Sunday evening.
Jan. 12th 1913

My dear uncle Walter,

I was very much pleased indeed to have handed to me yesterday morning your welcome letter of the 29th enclosing a gay New years card & the nice little note from aunt Margie which I appreciate, for I realize how much she has to do and know that even notes must be a burden. Please thank her, & of course my scrawls are meant for both of you. I was much pleased that my book arrived Xmas Day. We planned the boat it, & the other American Xmas cards, should catch. Also glad you were pleased. I did not think you already had it, altho I know you have quite a little collection on the subject. I trust the Coolidges & Miss Brown got their cards the same day for they were posted from Paris the same day as your book. I was so glad to hear all about your doings, the Xmas eve in Boston, the Mc Millans Xmas tree, the Chicago box etc. Your books sound nice. Tell aunt Margie I think I could plan a nice swinging book shelf from the middle of the ceiling just over your heads! I note you on Dec. 28th went in the last packet of 36 cards, & also a post card on Jan. 2nd explaining the mistake. The package was registered but only "imprimé" postage put on, so they have a right to confiscate it if the letter is found. I was quite provoked as I had given most implicit orders about it.

The death of the two Miss Peabody's seems to me a sad tragedy indeed. I note that Jan 14th you will be having the annual meeting of the C.S.C & reviewing the events of Apr. 23rd! On that date I shall be thinking of the arrival of the "Adriatic" at Madeira & mother's

departure either that day or the 15th if she sleeps over night. I hope she does not leave until Wed. P.M. as in that case mother will get my latest news on the arrival of the Eng. mail steamer Wed. A.M. and will know of my safe arrival in Naples before she leaves. Just think she will have an eight days trip & will stop in Sicily, Algiers, Villefranche Palermo & Genoa. Helen wrote me that she had definitely a room reserved, by courtesy of the purser, but as a rule one does not know what vacancies there are until the ship arrives. Mother's name is at the head of the list as she put it down at once on arrival. Of course Blandy Bros can as a rule obtain certain favors. Dick, I know, gets a reduction on his fare, I am not sure if Helen does. That of course could not be obtained for mother but certain courtesies & privileges will be given her. I see by the N.Y. Herald of the running aground of the Adriatic in N.Y. harbor on her start last week. Also that J.P. Morgan is on board & about 475 passengers!

We left Paris last Monday the 6th at 2.10 Gare de Lyon & had a successful & comfortable journey straight here, arriving here at 9.45 Tuesday night. It was the train de luxe & fairly comfortable. I had my little room all to myself & so could lie down & rest if I wanted to in the day. We came via Mont Cenis tunnel in the middle of the night & when I got up next morning we had past Turin & Genoa & were running along the coast towards Spezzia in the bright Italian sun. Past Pisa had a good look at the leaning tower. Just at dusk we pulled into Rome & it was very exciting as we came around the city to pick out all the familiar landmarks I know so well. 4 hours more brought us here. A motor brought up up this tremendous hill at a killing pace & then ~~we had~~ after we had secured our rooms, we wanted for

II our trunks which came up by omnibus & didn't arrive till 12.30! I was glad to go to bed. Next morning on opening my south window all Naples lay beneath me & all the bay stretched out before me & the sun was so dazzling I put on my motor goggles! Just exactly 2 years ago Jan 5-6-1911 mother, Emma & I took that same trip from Paris to Rome! I have been in Naples 5 times before this. This first time 22 years ago! Twice however it was only when ships we were on, landed & spent 24 hours when Helene I used to land & see all we could. My last visit was in June 1906 when we were on the "Canopic" & stopped here 3 days to coal. We came up here to this wonderful hotel to stay & escape the filthy boat.

The terrace here is magnificent like the magnificent deck of a steamer & the views of course

BERTOLINI'S PALACE
NAPLES

are unsurpassed in the world. The only view I know to compare, is from the "Piccolo das Infantas" 3000 ft. up in the mountains at Madeira. We have had two glorious drives to Posilipo to San Martino adjoining Castel St. Elmo. I have been twice to the museum filled as you know with the treasures of Pompeii. I wish you were here with me – How I would enjoy having you to go as a companion to Pompeii & Vesuvius!

This a.m. I went on foot (descending the hills by a steep stone staircase) to the English Church in one of the usual filthy but picturesque Neapolitan streets. I was interested to hear that the land on which the Church was built was given in 1860 to the English by Garibaldi when "Dictator" of Naples. He begged them, the English who

worshiped the same God as the Italians, to accept the small plot of land necessary, as a gift from the Nation, in token of English aid & sympathy to the Italian Cause —

Interesting, I thought.

It seems a little odd to be in a foreign city (it is the largest city of Italy) where I do not know my way about thoroughly as I do in Paris & Rome and it is rather an intricate city. I have so much enjoyed reading Edith Wharton's "The Reef", a powerful book. I had (a rather to mortify me together) such a nice Xmas card from the Writers. The clergyman today looked much like Irwin!

I was sorry to hear of the death of Miss Carter and the added trouble & sorrow for aunt Maggie at this time when she has so much on her hands. It must have been a good deal for you to do

What good books you had Xmas.

The hotel band here are splendid, in gay uniform & all string instruments, violins, guitars mandolins — They play & sing at meals in the great white restaurant (all one side glass & opening out into the terrace).

The voices are typically Neapolitan & very good & they dot out their songs as they go along with all the inborn dramatic feeling of the Italian. We enter this hotel by a passage tunnelled thro' the rock cliff & then a lift which ascends I don't know how many hundred feet. Helen brought uncle Charly up here the day of his arrival & I believe the lift struck half way up —

Well, farewell — I don't believe you'll be a bit interested in this as it is not from Paris!

Lovingly Mary Deane Dexter.

A year ago today I landed from the "Carania" with the Weddens at Madeira -

Address now

Care Sebasti e Reali
Piazza di Spagna.
Rome.
Italy.

BERTOLINI'S PALACE
NAPLES

Thursday. Feb. 6th

My dear uncle Walter & aunt Maggie,

I feel as if some time had elapsed since I last wrote to you and I know you have thro' aunt Mamie heard of mother's severe illness for I asked her to send all my letters (three in all I think) down for you to read. Mother is now so much better, really convalescent & I feel quite easy about her. The doctor has ceased to come every day & is only keeping an eye on her to please her. The past three days have been steadily improvement & a gain each day of strength & we are feeding her up well and now I am reading aloud & knitting. Tomorrow she can write a letter & each day I hope for a little advance but I am going very slow indeed. Yesterday for the first time nurse & I carried her in to my bed in the adjoining room for the day & she walked back at 5.30 Today she has had a few clothes on & sat up in a chair 2½ hours. She now looks quite herself but still a bit pale & peaked. I will not dwell on the first awful days when she was so ill for I can't bear to think of the awful pain she suffered & the terrible fever. I have never in my life seen anyone so ill & yet I know that this was a quick light case of pneumonia; not the kind that has a crisis.

I think both dr. & nurse were surprised that she pulled thro' when it is rare in

persons of her age & her heart action was remarkably good & respiration. I myself feared the worst for she was so ill & one day the fever 104! I think the good nursing, the wise doctor & the good general condition. She was in after her long rest in Madeira saved her life. Mother does not know she has had pneumonia & I do not wish her to in any case. She feared it greatly. She knows she has been very ill & caused mother an ace of it, but does not know I was frightened. When she asks me I tell her I was very much frightened for fear it would turn into something serious. For three days she was not allowed to make an unnecessary movement in bed on account of the heart. We had to turn her & lift her. The fever was bad but all this is now happily past & the inflammation in the light lung healed rapidly & well. She had much pain of various sorts & affecting stomach bowels etc & much suffering before the disease developed & the dr. was continually looking for pneumonia symptoms. The nurse is English & so kind & nice. Of course we are keeping her on until mother is well for she sits up at night & relieves me immensely in a hundred ways & takes much responsibility off me. I had to make all arrangements & plans do everything & I hardly know now how I got thro' those anxious days but somehow I did. Now I shall not talk about it any more only to be sure and ask you not to refer to mother's illness by name when you write. Call it a congestion & severe bronchial trouble due to the sudden chill caught on board the Adriatic just before landing. Just 2 weeks ago today. We have much to be thankful for. We are well

BERTOLINI'S PALACE
NAPLES

placed in a fine hotel in beautiful sunny rooms, a balcony which overlooks the whole of Naples & the Bay. All are kind & I can get the nicest of food for mother - I seemed to have every thing we needed, rugs, water bags, old linen for a poultice & a tea kettle. Every thing we had in our friends care in Paris. Emma was so kind & I always felt I had her help in the background. She lent me some fine old brandy which was very necessary - I got the doctor address thro' a friend to whom I had a letter of introduction from Miss Hers. I hardly knew where to turn as Naples is not like Rome. Nurses are very few & it was just luck the doctor could get me Miss Shepherd. If mother had been ill alone on board it would have been far worse, but she had a perfect time; sat at the Captain's table met some old friends, & was particularly under the charge of Mr. & Mrs Irving Taylor of N.Y. (Blandys agents there) who were on board & who were delightful people. We thoroughly enjoyed our week at sea & was perfectly well. I had bought all the tickets to Rome & we were all packed up to go at 3 P.M. that day.

So many thanks uncle W. for your nice letters rec'ed Jan. 31st. the first one & the added one of Jan 19. the beautiful bookplate & all the enclosures. I was able to enjoy them as mother was feeling easier, & often I read them aloud to her & gave Emma the one to read about the Shakespeare Club, it was so interesting. Also yours to mother came - So glad you got my postals safely & you are good to take so much interest in them.

Now let me tell you, aunt Maggie, how sorry I was to hear you had had a pull down due to being tired out. Later letters report you well, but you must be careful.

A heap of letters, about 12 or 15, came for mother just after her arrival. I had to read them all — since I have read aloud to her & all are in a big bundle waiting for her to go over.

I don't want her to tire herself over letters or accounts or things like that now, but just to read a light novel & be read to & rest for the next few days.

Please excuse this scrawly scrawl — The "Cedric" came in today & there were 75 here for dinner — I have just (I am in the writing room) asked a young girl what kind of a passage they had & if they had a good day in Madeira!

I called Helen Tues. P.M. so she would get a reassuring cable just before the letter arrived Wed. I had a reply yesterday at 7 P.M. & I sent another cable at 8 as I knew how worried she would be. I kept a daily letter, writing each day. Now however she will not be worried. The doctor would not allow me to cable her at first as he did not deem it necessary for it would have given her a whole week of terrible anxiety before a letter could come —

Good night —

Affec.

May.

BERTOLINI'S PALACE
NAPLES

Thursday noon.
Feb. 13th 1913

(rec'd Feb 26)

My dear uncle Walter,

This morning has just come {sent down from Rome} your letter to mother of Jan. 30th full of interest. She asks me to thank you for it, & about the money for the shawls, she says just to let it stand over now until she gets home. My last letter home was Wed. evening, I think, to Mary Deare, when I was able to give a most excellent report of how mother was going on. She had set up 4 hours & even taken her first little walk on my small balcony & the strength was coming back every day. Now I am more than disappointed to say she has had a sharp indigestion attack Wed night, yesterday & now today we hope it is on the mend but she has had more pain to bear & a very slight temperature. Of course keeps in bed & she is discouraged, for naturally this has taken the little reserve strength she had & put her back a bit. I suppose I must expect set backs & the digestion is her weak point, but we were so careful & all going on so nicely that I am frightfully disappointed. It has not however been necessary so far to call in the doctor again & last night she slept pretty well.

Now we both want to thank you for your kind cable. It was so good of both many & Inge & of you too to do so. Yours arrived {opened & re-telegrafted by Brown Shipley according to my orders} on Thurs. Feb. 13th about 2.30 P.M. They telegrafted "Cambridge cable reads," then repeated yours & signed, Shipsah. Mother was pleased to have it. Emma had just come in after her lunch to see mother & was there when it came.

I have been so sorry to cause all the family at home so much worry & anxiety, but I could not help it as it was only right to let you all know; & by cabling the better news first, I hoped to relieve you all before the first letters came - "The Savoie" must have been late in N.Y. She was due I think Fri. P.M. late. So you must have had the letters Mon. or Tues. I have little to tell you of any interest. I am well mostly nearly all the time; & due to the natural reaction after the hard time I passed thru', I am more nervous myself now than I was when she was so very ill. Foolish of me too, for I don't really think there is any need for me to be so.

Our nurse is kind & faithful. How thankful I shall be when we can get away from here & get off to Rome. Emma is so kind and makes no complaints about the upset of all her plans & seems quite content as long as she has all her many newspapers which she reads all the time. Of course I can't now give her much companionship what it is, I fear is not of the most cheerful sort! I need about every afternoon to mother & she has been serving some. Yesterday P.M. was a sharp snow squall & it was a cold night & is cold & blustering today. Vesuvius covered with a light powdering of snow four down its sides, & the more distant mountains quite white. I walked at 7 o'clock this A.M. the beautiful sunrise & the huge "Celtic" coming into harbor, back from Egypt. She goes back now to N.Y. touching at Madeira en route - a new plan. I am not sure if I have ack. your fine letter about Pres. Powell's reception; but it was very welcome, as all your nice letters always are. I am delighted aunt Margie went to the theatre with you. Please let Mary Deane read this. Affe. Mary Deane Dexter.

it was not a bad one and was most carefully taken care of, and has been over some time. She is of course careful about what she does, but goes about every sunny day on wheels or drives & looks lovely. Helen sent you love & was sorry she couldn't squeeze in the time to write you from here, but I dare say she has done so since, & she was quite enthusiastic over her visit here & really enjoyed it all. Easter is a great time here & the city is now too full of tourists. I went with H. to the Sisters' Chapel & there must have been 400 people there. After Helen left I felt perfectly lost, but now I wander about alone as of old. Of course there is always heaps to do to interest one, besides the teas, calls & seeing friends. H. & I had one lovely morning on the Palatine Hill. The recent excavations are important; one exquisite sunny morning on the Aventine & vermouth & "zabaone" {an Italian dish} at the famous Sta Prisca restaurant there {mentioned in Mrs Humphry Ward's "Eleanor"} a glorious view from there. We haunted the Roy Market, the Churches in Holy Week, went to what Galleries we wanted to see again & had one fine drive with Emma in Villa Pamphili Doria etc. Zola's "Rome" will repay you to read if you have not done so. I see a good many changes even in two years. Of course

I

EDEN HÔTEL - ROME
SUCCURSAL : EDEN HOUSE-LUCERNE

Franz Nistelweck

Dear uncle Walter,

I'm going over a package of letters & find all these from you. Without doubt I have already acknowledged them all but I'll put them down for you

Dec. 29th	card	rec'd Naples.	Jan 11th	
Jan 13	postal	" "	"	29th
" 14	long letter & print	" "	"	31st
" 19	with bookplate	" "	"	"
" 25	long letter	" "	"	?
Feb 11		" "	Feb	27th
" 14		" "	Feb	28th
" 19	to LWD	" Rome	March 8	

It is odd I should not have acknowledged your letter of Nov. 23 for I find it "recorded"

under Paris Dec. 5th 1912

From uncle Walter of Nov. 24 acknowledging postcards of Nov. 12 " & on the next day Dec. 6th I see that I wrote you so I must (it would seem) have spoken of a letter rec'ed the day before. Meanwhile from aunt Maggie I have those & may have discharged more.

I acknowledging my Xmas card (no date)

	Rec'ed Jan 11
Jan 25th	" ?
Feb 12 (?)	" Feb. 27
" 8	" " 21
" 11 or 12 to LWD.	" " 27
" 19	" in Rome March 6
" 19 to LWD	" " " " 8th
" 14 " LWD	" " Naples Feb 28
" 27 " "	
March 1	" Rome March 14

Rome. April 9th 1913

Dear uncle Walter,

I am sure you would not blame me to leave Rome without sending you at least one letter from the Eternal City! The fear going I wrote a day or so after our arrival here on March 5th and it has been in my hand ever since! However without doubt mother has written to you and you know of our splendid visit from Helen which I find so much good, and was the greatest of pleasures to me. It was quite like old times! For me, and for two weeks I had our old friend of light in Rome. Helen arrived here March 14th & I met her at the railroad station. She had a great box of & bouquets of fine Madeira wine. Dick had sent to meet her. He left at 7 A.M. for Naples on March 29th with Jean and went up to the Terrazza to see her off, & she could that p.m. from Naples on the "Cedric" for home. Here I we have not yet had her first letter! During her time here I divided everyminute to her & doing all the things she wanted to do & I never wrote even a note while she was here – we did have a good time, & were making the most of all our time. Shad- nt had up so early all week. After about 10 days here my strength came back once more & after my others & I am quite myself once more. Mother had a card after her arrival here that

Ambassadress & Mrs O'Brien's last reception & I went alone as it had been a day of showers & mother didn't venture. I was most pleasantly received, (we had introductions to them from some Washington friends) & I was so much interested in their apartment, for they live in the old Barberini Palace in the same magnificent apartment that the sculptor Wm Wetmore Storey had. Such regal rooms with lofty ceilings & roofed, & the walls hung in damask brocade. I was fortunate in finding several I knew there and stayed an hour. The O'Briens are very popular (not particularly society people as were the Drapers, von Meyers & Leishmans, former ambassadors here) but very much liked. Morly have a week more here to my great regret for I love Rome, & we have such a charming corner room which we have made so pretty. Helen was quite impressed by it, not thinking we had such nice quarters. However we go direct from here to Cernobbio on the Lago di Como to stay at the Grand Hotel Villa d'Este until we sail home, a very quiet beautiful spot. I spent the whole month of may at Luxdenabia & Varenna once in 1906, & another time in 1903 & 1894 stayed a week at Bellagio, so of course I know Lake Como well. We think more out door life

II

EDEN HÔTEL - ROME
SUCCURSAL . EDEN HOUSE-LUCERNE

Franz Wistelweck

the great V. E. monument in the Piazza Venezia is finished. I went to the top of it "due anni fa". Do you read Italian? I have not taken any lessons this year as our time is short & I have had so many other things to fill my mind & time. We are sorry to have missed seeing the Davas & the E. H. Rands. I know some people here & run across old Roman acquaintances often.

We met at the Elihu Vedder's a Mme Strakosch & it seems she (a gay old lady of 70) was the famous Clara Louise Kellogg, the singer. She is most amusing. I should say he was an Hungarian Jew he looks it, & belongs to the family of Strakosch whom we impersonate, & we manned a party. I had cards from them for a reception at their hotel & went for a little while. One afternoon I went to the huge concert hall, the

Augusteum {built on the ruins of the mausoleum or tomb of Augustus} & I heard Richard Strauss himself conduct the orchestra, & they played his symphonic poem "the life of a hero" Vita d'Eroe. An immense audience. Romans are always in the streets late; between 6 & 7 the streets are crowded, & the cafés full. You would be awfully interested in the life & I wish I could have you to pose about with me. I think I could make a fairly good cicerone. You would think that in all my many winters in Rome I had seen every thing, but this time I have seen 4 things I never had before; the Augusteum the Caparelli Palace, magnificently situated the picturesque & beautiful ruined Palazzo Madama on the slopes of Monte Mario & the Keats Shelley memorial assoc. museum in the house to the left of the Spanish Steps where Keats died. This museum has been inaugurated in recent years. The appartment used to be rented, & years ago I went to tea there with a Mrs Hazeltine who had it. They have now a superb library of Keats, Shelley, Byron in 4 languages & the little appartment has been quited & furnished in excellent taste. There was much to interest me. I always go that once; a blessed spot. H. & I went there Palm Sunday P.M. then to tea {in a fine old ball room of the Colonna Palace now rented as a fashionable tea room} & then on at 6 o'clock to the Am. Church {which has those marvelous Burne Jones mosaics} to hear an oratorio. I have weary you running on about all these. The bridges do not interest me as much as the Paris ones. They are not so vitally a part of the life. The Tiber is a muddy stream & it takes imagination to call it "tawny"! Of course all the river improvements & embankments have altered its picturesqueness, & added to the healthiness of the city. You you would never recognize a likeness between my Piranesi print in my den of the "isola" & the present island! However the Ponte Sta Angelo & Bernini's "baggy angels" still stands. Another fascinating book on Roman topography is Crawford's "Ave Roma". These spring days are perfect & I never saw such flowers. The fruit trees are all in blossom & some past, & the wisteria of which there is a good deal in the Villas & Palace gardens has been a dream. Yesterday we had cards for our Am. one who cares for these poets but of whom lie in the Protestant Cemetery near the Pyramid of Cestius. I always go that once; a blessed spot. H. & I went there Palm Sunday P.M. then to tea {in a fine old ball room of the Colonna Palace now rented as a fashionable tea room} & then on at 6 o'clock to the Am. Church {which has those marvelous Burne Jones mosaics} to hear an oratorio. I have weary you running on about all these. The bridges do not interest me as much as the Paris ones. They are not so vitally a part of the life. The Tiber is a muddy stream & it takes imagination to call it "tawny"! Of course all the river improvements & embankments have altered its picturesqueness, & added to the healthiness of the city. You you would never recognize a likeness between my Piranesi print in my den of the "isola" & the present island! However the Ponte Sta Angelo & Bernini's "baggy angels" still stands. Another fascinating book on Roman topography is Crawford's "Ave Roma". These spring days are perfect & I never saw such flowers. The fruit trees are all in blossom & some past, & the wisteria of which there is a good deal in the Villas & Palace gardens has been a dream. Yesterday we had cards for our Am.

Please address now to
Brown Shipley & Co.
London.

Always most affectionately yours,
Mary Deane Dexter

P.S. The enclosed slip of Madeira news tells you of the big ball there. Helen missed it by her visit here. but a letter from Dick tells of it. Bailey Fuller got it up & did all the planning & the work & taught the fancy dancing to the different couples. The house in English resident, a Portuguese & a visitor at the hotel to be the Judges. The object was the Blandy Charity "The Seamen's Hospital". I know all the people mentioned. Helen was very sorry to miss it but told us all the plans & much about it in advance - She fussed & had intended going as a "Neapolitan Lee".

All this long letter & I have not mentioned the fearful floods at home which have of course filled our thoughts. We have only so far had newspaper cabled news - the newspapers & personal letters must soon come - The whole country must have been upset over it & it is only such a little time since the awful "Titanic" disaster. I hope you had no personal friends in it but you know people everywhere

If you think Mary Deane would be interested in parts or all of this letter I should be very glad for you to read it to her - of course it is very much about things here -

EDEN HÔTEL - ROME
SUCCURSAL: EDEN HOUSE-LUCERNE

Franz Wistelweck

where we can sit in a garden will be better for me than a city life. I expect you have heard we are not going north to Paris & London & sail home from Liverpool to Boston as in former years, so I shan't see Paris again! We sail May 29th from Genoa to N.Y. on the Nord Deutscher Lloyd "Berlin" a very fine steamer. En route we stop at Naples (I don't care to see that again!) Palermo & Gib. I only wish we could land in Boston.

Now I must thank you for your lovely violets in the Easter card which arrived in good season March 18th. It was nice to have it. We sent one to your aunt M. but your good letter written on Easter Day & rec'd here yesterday (Apr. 8th) did not speak of it so we were not as fore handed as you. Now here is another list of letters from you which make me quite ashamed for

I have been so lazy in answering them!

Feb. 27th — rec'd in Rome. I didn't put down date. I hope the new Shakes. peare members prove acceptable. The letter ended with a Greek motto I couldn't read! Ignoramus!

March 3. — rec'd March 18th. Card clipping wh. Helen was interested in. Dramatic program. Vinton Freedley used to be at Groundstone as a small boy. The Freedley cottage is next the Cresswells. Mrs. F. has not been back since her husband's death. Mrs R. B. Perry (who acted)'s brother Berenson is a very well known critic of Italian art & has a villa in Florence in the hills.
The play sounded especially good & better than the 1st one of the season.
I was sure I didn't know we had a governor ancestor either! I knew about the Convants. The statue must be good. I read of it in some Boston paper. Yes, I have your list of Roman buggies carefully kept.

March 8. — rec'd March 26, in which you give me your kind sympathy on my illness, a nasty thing it was too, not the sympathy!

March 16 — rec'd March 28, day before Helen left us. The Stones (Italy on San Giuignano must have been charming. It is a fascinating old town. Helen & I had a lovely day there — a weird lonely drive from the railroad at Poggibonsi some miles away & then a day & lunch there. I have some fine post cards of it in my collection. I wonder if in the later lecture on the Italian Jubes you had a picture of Cernobbio. It is near Como. The enclosed clipping about Edmund Dana interested us. I should think he would be a loss to the family.

March 23 — rec'd April 8th.
I am very sorry to hear of James Greenough's illness. He has never been strong since the last severe illness he had. What a lot of trouble that has had. I was sorry too about the Woodman engagement. I wondered if the difference in their religious views had any thing to do with it; he such a Churchman & she an ardent Unitarian. I was much pleased I had hit on a Xmas book that gave you so much satisfaction. If you read it with so much Paris "data" spread around, you must have built an addition to your study!

Well, now don't say you haven't one correspondent who doesn't give accurate dates of letters! I sent you a short time ago a book {well in advance, but you won't care!} for your birthday & shall think of last year & the famous Shakespeare Festival. I happened to see the book in a library & had Spithover, the German book seller tell send to Leipzig for a copy. It looks most interesting & will perhaps interest you. Mother chose the cards for you but I expect you will have most of them. I enclose a few scraps & odds & ends

Mrs Jesse Benedict Carter.

At Home

Monday, April 4th after 3.30

~~5, Via Vienna.~~ Villa Aurelia

№ 2375

KEATS-SHELLEY MEMORIAL

26, PIAZZA DI SPAGNA

Admission ticket: 50 Centesimi.

ON ACCOUNT OF THE DEATH OF

MR. MORGAN

THERE WILL BE NO RECEPTION AT THE VILLA AURELIA ON MONDAY APRIL 7TH.

will time prove me an enlarged
photo of Ponte Rotto in
Rome. This ~~that~~ single arch
in the river for 50 mm. This
the remnant of Pons Aemilius built in 181 B.C.

will sing some of the songs
the Nat. Pilot. The 12th I went
to the Sturmann Station (
Mr & Mrs. Well Jones and heard
them give a very interesting a

NOTES FROM FUNCHAL.

[FROM THE HERALD'S CORRESPONDENT.]

FUNCHAL, March 25.—The fancy-dress ball at the theatre last night was the most brilliant entertainment given in Funchal for some years. At about eleven o'clock some twelve couples took part in a dancing competition, the dance chosen being a drawing-room edition of the "Gaby glide."

The prize was awarded to Visconde de Valpareiso's son and daughter, Dr. Joao and Senhorita Albertina de Bianchi. Hardly second to them in excellence were Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Krohn, who made up as Highland lads. Mr. C. Santos and Mrs. Lane Mathews as "apaches" also were deserving of special mention.

After the dance the stage curtain was raised, disclosing, amid masses of flowers, Miss Bulteel as a pink columbine on a little flower-bedecked rickshaw drawn by Dr. Joao Lomelino's baby daughters, as tiny columbines. The jury, consisting of the Hon. Mrs. Parsons, Senhora de Camara and the retiring Governor, awarded the prize for the best lady's dress to Miss Faber, who made an attractive harlequin, and the prize for the best man's costume to Mr. John Leacock.

Dr. Santhiago Presado, who until the day before yesterday was Civil Governor, and his successor, Colonel Sa Cardoso, occupied the special box. Among other box-holders were Viscondessa de Meyrelles and her daughters, Mrs. Hamilton Gordon and Miss Merdolles. Baron Spare, captain of the Swedish cruiser in port, was a guest in Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hinton's box.

Paris N.Y. Herald of Apr. 3rd

Interview with
GIACOMO BONI

THE GREAT DISCOVERIES AT THE PALATINE.

I found Giacomo Boni just back from Vienna, where he had been to spread Italy's fame. I found him amongst the flowers of his little garden which were all in bloom, Over the fountain in the midst lies Venus basking lazily in the sun, with her lovely arms folded over her bosom, whilst all round there is, a deep and almost religious silence spread over the immense ruins. Signor Boni accustomed to this infinite stillness and to the veneration of the past, speaks very little and in a low voice. His eyes are down cast like those of one who is accustomed to scrutinize at his feet the very heart of the ruins, the stairs which lose themselves in the dark depths, the regular trenches of the excavations in which appear bits of beautifully carved marble and walls frescoed in vivid hues. When his voice becomes animated and he raises his eyes to yours, it is his love for his science that has made him oblivious of his habitual meditativeness. It is then that the secret of his discoveries is revealed and that the mystery of that obscure labour carried on in the bowels of the Imperial Hill, is explained. Before I could pursuade the famous scientist to confide to me the revelations which I transmit to the readers of the Roman Herald, I was obliged to provoke that kind of exaltation in his soul that we meet with in all those that live amongst the evidences of by-gone centuries, unconscious of the civilisation around them. This is what I gathered:

" The first ruins of the *Domus* " per excellence " (the gorgeous imperial palace of Domitian) made their appearance last spring; it was then that from the flower clad soil, behind the cypresses of the Villa Mills, crumbling beneath the inexorable pick, in the silence of the clear morning undisturbed by the chattering cosmopolitan visitors, the admirable fragments came to light. The patient hands of the workmen freed the ruins from their gray and green shroud. There are large pieces of polychrome marble, beautifully carved discs of Egyptian granite alternating with slabs of yellow Numidian marble and purple Phrygian marble and porphyry, etc."

He went on talking tirelessly, digging out, as it were, the Palatine, where his first efforts were crowned by the discovery of the Palace of Domitian which revealed the distinct characteristics of the *Domus* with its rectangular impluvium, the large atrium, the superb remains ot the flooring of the imperial triclinium, the intricate pipes of the Claudian water works. This clever work has been carried on for months and months and still goes on with success, showing, little by little, the mysteries, until now unknown, of the imperial greatness. " The desire to find the remains of indigenous races who first lived on the glorious hill ", said Giacomo Boni, " and to follow the development of the home from the rustic " Casa Romoli " to the luxurious palace of the decline of the Republic has been the first part of my programme in my explorations of the Palatine area, occupied by the palace of the Flavii. I now intend:

1st: to study attentively the edifice rebuilt about 91 A. D. by the architect Rabirius and modified under the Antonines, Maxentius and Constantine, until the first years of the dark ages.

2nd: to study attentively the ruins of the palace of Nero and the old imperial houses (palace of Caligula) arriving thus to the Augusteum (domus Tiberiana).

3rd: to find out the net work of Republican roads and analyse the constructive and decorative progress of the people rich by birth, office or luck, of the pre-Scyllana and post-Caesarian age, like Scuurus and Crassus, Catalina and Claudius, Cicero and Hortentius, Augustus and Tiberius.

4th: to verify the archaeological strata found under the atrium in the palace of Domitian in order to obtain a knowledge of the structure and of the grouping of the pre-Scolatina huts, determining at the same time the original configuration of the summit of the hill. I also will try to discover through the deep strata of marble strewn clay the vertical cuniculi and the intricate tiers of favissae, like those already found in the rock of Supercola and underneath the Velia."

The study of the Palatine area carried on by Signor Boni is all marked out precisely; but until the small monastery near the Villa Mills (of which the building was stopped in 1870) has also been pulled down, the first part of his programme cannot be completed. But notwithstanding the study of the imperial palaces, they have started out with alacrity to search for two other intermediary palaces, which are supposed to belong to Nero and Caligula. We are just now in a good position to determine the shape and structure of the huts, owing to the discovery of some funereal urns, found in the Forum Romanum on which huts were depicted.

The Palatine was not only the residence of the emperors but the much sought after abode of many patrician families who built their houses there, putting them in alignment with the imperial palace. The Domus Tiberiana, or rather that which is so called, wile furnish important elements for the study of the topography of the Palatine and the net work of roads dating back to the Republic.

The first group of the imperial palaces was found immediately beyond the Palace of Domitian, Signor Boni is not yet sure of its identity but he is nearly certain that it is the house of Tiberius. If he is correct in his deductions, it was in the dark and terrible prison of this house that, according to Tacitus, Drusus was imprisoned, the Drusus whose triumphal arch still stands on the Aventine.

And here beside these remains of terror and death was discovered an exceedingly sumptuous triangular bathroom. It has two ample staircases, an empty niche for statues and alcoves with porphyry columns and the traces of an intricate system of pipes, ten fountains, a couch for massage, and the floor is covered with an ivy leaf design on a background o gray Numidian marble, where one can still see the hole for the bronze candelabra. Was this the chosen room of some genial empress for the care of her precious beauty? And what graceful forms these marble slabs must have seen in the scented baths. On the north side there have been found on Neronian walls, some Homeric pictures, illustrating the Iliad in a masterly way, representing well known subjects: the assembly of the Greek chief at the siege of Troy, the invectives of Agamemnon against Ulysses the *ludi* ordered by Achilles for Patrocles. On the other side, under the basilica of the Flavii, a narrow staircase leads to the Nerorian swiming bath: there are five iarge lanks with two different water levels and two enormous sluices. After these we find the ruins of the Villana and Caesarian houses. These constitute the most important documents of the Egyptian influence on Roman art and architecture. The admirable pictures which adorn the walls and ceiling are still fresh and life like. Round the ceiling there is a frieze formed by an undulating line with interlacings of scarlet, blue, and gree, which is emphatically Egyptian. It is done in delicate and clear tones and we find the austere Osiris and stiff figures of animals alternating with the sweet lotus flower.

The traces of the Republican houses and the signs of their gradual development are found on the opposite side of the imperial vestibulum where there can be seen the walls of Domitian, Nero and Galigula. These walls interweave with the buildings of the Republican period and, deprived of their carcase and coatng of marble, form a triple inter-twining of walls. The development of these architectures and their importance is clearly shown by the quality of the stones of which the capitals and columns are made, being of red granite, oriental marble and of the tinted and rare-marbles of Umbria.

" There, " said my illustrious guide, indecating some delapidated excavations, " are the vertical cuniculi and the favissae which were found abandoned in the fifth centuries. But " he adds, " we found no coins in them. Only the *aes rude;* the remains of food and some traces of fire and the innumerable elements that go to form true historical pages. Basing myself on these data I am able to reconstruct an important chapter on the epoch that preceded the Gallic incursion and the destruction of Rome 390 B. C. "

After this long interview, Signor Boni relapsed into his usual silence and slowly we left the theatre of his remarkable discoveries and went towards the small Farnese house surrounded with flowers and illuminated by the glorious sunshine. Rome is spread out below, beyond the Forum, white with marble, rise the towering walls of the Campidoglio and further on, the numerous populous streets flanked by modern palaces.

The contrast between the new and old civilisations seem to stike the famous archaeologisl and he pointed out to me with a slow gesture of his and, this great and symbolic spectable but withoul speaking a word.

Smiling he returns to his study where the voices of the past are the only ones to sing their admonitory and eternal chorus and takes up his patient and fruitful work. What new discoveries will his tranquil voice announce tomorrow? To what dreams will his genial mind give birth?

TOMASO SILLANI.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN ITALY.

I.—ROME IN 1912.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir,—The following report upon archæological research in Italy is intended to deal with what has been done during the past year, in continuation of the letter from me which you were good enough to publish in your issue of January 4 last. As usual I shall commence my account with Rome itself.

THE PALATINE.

Commendatore Boni's excavations on the Palatine have been continued throughout the year, and have led to results of great interest and importance. The State apartments of the great palace erected by the Flavian Emperors have now been entirely laid bare, and even the central portion, which falls within the area occupied until lately by the Villa Mills, and which was probably devoted to domestic uses, has been in part explored. It seems clear that the Temple of Apollo cannot have stood where the garden of the villa is, as some archæologists had supposed; and though it is too early, until excavations have definitely settled the point, to assert the impossibility of the site proposed by Professor Hülsen, above the Arch of Titus, I think that those who heard Mr. O. L. Richmond's advocacy of his own views at the Archæological Congress in October will have felt, with him, that the probabilities are strongly in favour of the site on the south side of the hill, overlooking the Aventine.

But the discoveries beneath the level of the palace are almost more interesting. It seems clear that it did not bridge over a deep valley between the two summits of the hill, as many of us had believed up till now; for the natural soil, with stratified layers containing prehistoric pottery lying above it, has been reached only a few feet below the floor of the great fountain basin in the centre of the peristyle; and there is a mass of the natural tufa of the hill existing immediately under the Villa Mills, which accounts for the great drop in level that occurs to the east and south of it.

From this central point, however, the ground sloped away rapidly on both sides; and thus remains of earlier buildings have come to light both under the so-called basilica and under the two great halls to the east of it (that is, along the north side of the western part of the palace) and under the triclinium and the two *nymphaea*, or rooms with fountains, which flanked it on each side. In the westernmost of these a shaft (which may be a lift) goes down vertically for over 120ft., but the bottom has not yet been reached.

Those at the lowest level are apparently private houses of the very end of the Republican period or of the beginning of the Empire; while to the north there are remains of buildings at intermediate levels (a water cistern with several chambers, a very fine marble pavement, &c.), the date of which has not yet been determined with certainty. The houses contain paintings of great interest, and some of them are in a remarkably fine state of preservation. Some of them were seen by artists of the 17th and 18th centuries; and the two rooms under the south end of the peristyle (known in the 18th century as the Bagni di Livia) had always remained accessible, while the others had been covered up and forgotten, so that the only record of them was in coloured drawings now preserved at Windsor Castle, Eton College, the Vatican, and elsewhere, which are not always remarkable for their accuracy.

THE GOLDEN HOUSE OF NERO.

An even greater service has been rendered to our knowledge of ancient painting in Rome by the researches of Dr. Fritz Weege in the ruins of the Golden House of Nero. An important part of it was, as is well known, covered in Roman times by the substructions of a very large set of public baths, which until the last 20 years bore the name of Baths of Titus, but are now known to have been erected by Trajan. The rooms of Nero's palace, with their beautiful paintings, were closed in and rendered inaccessible by the massive foundation walls of the later structure, which was superimposed on them; but they became known early in the Renaissance, and were studied by artists such as Raphael and Giovanni da Udine, who found in them and in other similar remains of ancient decoration the inspiration for some of the finest productions of their genius. Some of the rooms have always been accessible to the ordinary visitor, but in these the frescoes are sadly faded and blackened with the smoke of torches; while others have remained unseen since the end of the 18th century, though, as in the case of the frescoes on the Palatine, drawings and engravings existed, which gave us some idea of their general character but no conception of their artistic merit nor of the beauty of their colouring. Dr. Weege has fortunately been able to explore these rooms, and found the paintings in a very good state of preservation: a series of coloured drawings and photographs, which he exhibited at the Archæological Congress in October, brought them to the knowledge of the learned world. The Italian authorities accepted his proposal that they should completely clear the most easily accessible of the rooms, containing a painting known to 18th century artists as "Coriolanus and his wife and mother," but which really represents Hector and Andromache. The work is now nearly completed, and the results are of such importance that it may be hoped that the other rooms will in time be laid bare; for we shall then have a quite unique example of the decoration of the palaces of imperial Rome in the first century after Christ.

In the Forum there is nothing to record, with the exception of the publication of Commendatore Boni's seventh report on the prehistoric cemetery near the temple of Antoninus and Faustina, and of the clearing of the east end of the nave of the Basilica Æmilia as far as the north wall. It had two aisles supported by marble columns on the north side of the nave, and only one on the south, and the north side, like the south, was closed by a wall. In its ruins we may read the history of its gradual decay. From the recent investigations of Dr. A. Bartoli it seems clear that the building was never restored after the fire of the 5th century A.D., from which dates the thin layer of ashes, with coins and remains of wood and iron, which was found lying on the pavement. The red granite columns which were hitherto believed to have belonged to a new façade must be attributed to some construction—perhaps a large private house—of the early medieval period. On the other hand, the utter collapse of the interior dates from two or three centuries later, for the splendid white and coloured marble fragments of its architecture, some of them shattered by their fall and others broken up by later seekers for building material or food for the limekiln, were found lying on a stratum of earth 3ft. thick which must have required some time to accumulate; and on the wall of the nave, which fell inwards on top of them, was a Christian painting of perhaps the 8th century.

The final collapse of the building, therefore, was probably due to an earthquake, very likely that which is mentioned in the Liber Pontificalis as occurring in 847 during the pontificate of Leo IV. (*huius beati tempore praesulis terre motus in urbe Roma per indictionem factus est et ita ut omnia clemenia concussa viderentur ab omnibus*). To this the collapse of S. Maria Antiqua and of many other buildings in the Forum may reasonably be attributed; and it is to be noticed that the shock seems to have gone from north to south, so that it is the south side of the temples of Vespasian and Saturn, of the Basilica of Constantine, and of the Colosseum that have suffered the most damage; while the temple of Castor and Pollux, with S. Maria Antiqua and the adjacent angle of the Palatine, seems to have been exposed to especial violence; but the final abandonment of the Roman level probably dates from the fire which followed the capture of this part of Rome by Robert Guiscard, the Norman, in 1084, even though M. de Grüneisen, in his valuable work on S. Maria Antiqua, is inclined to date the latest of the paintings in the atrium of the church to the 13th century.

THE IMPERIAL FORA.

The question of the excavation of the remains of the Imperial Fora, which occupied the space between the Capitol and the Quirinal, to the north-east of the Forum Romanum, will shortly become urgent. The thick network of narrow streets which covers its site is a great hindrance to traffic, and some steps will probably have to be taken in the near future to link up the Via Cavour with the Piazza Venezia. Commendatore Corrado Ricci, the Director-General of Antiquities and Fine Arts in Italy, has brought forward a scheme, which, he admits, is not ideally complete; but he rightly considers that to clear the whole area and leave it permanently open would be enormously expensive, and would constitute a hindrance to modern traffic that could not be tolerated for a moment. He therefore proposes an ingenious method by which, with a minimum of demolition, a maximum of archæological results and monumental effect could be attained. By excavating the north-eastern portion of this zone, omitting entirely for the present the Forum of Julius Cæsar and the south-western portions of the other three Fora—those of Augustus, Nerva, and Trajan—the most important part of the remains would be laid bare; and I may add that the site of the western exedra of the last falls within the area adjacent to the huge monument to Victor Emmanuel, and has already been cleared of houses, so that, though it may not be possible to leave its remains permanently open, there ought to be an opportunity of clearing them and making a plan of them.

At two other points work has already begun in the sense of Commendatore Ricci's scheme at the colonnade which surrounded the interior of the Forum of Nerva, and at the eastern exedra of the Forum of Trajan, above which now rises the conspicuous Torre delle Milizie, a huge medieval brick tower. I must confess that my own feeling is that, while Commendatore Ricci's scheme is excellent as far as it goes, it is obvious that if the monument is to have a proper setting, and if the development of Rome proceeds at its present rate, the whole quarter between the Piazza Venezia and the Via Cavour will before long have to be pulled down. There is hardly a building in it which is suited to modern requirements, and very few of the houses possess any architectural interest. If the work could be taken in hand as a whole, with an agreement that an open mind should be preserved about what was to be done (where the inevitable main artery of communication was to be placed, where modern buildings were to be erected, which sites were to be kept permanently open, and so forth), until the site were completely cleared, that would, I think, provide the best solution of all; but it is probably more than the archæologists could reasonably demand; and Commendatore Ricci's scheme, if it can be carried out, provides perhaps the best terms that they can expect, and does not prejudice the possibility of future explorations to any great extent.

THE BATHS OF CARACALLA.

A great deal of work was done in the first half of the year at the Baths of Caracalla, under the direction of Senator Lanciani; the subsidiary buildings on the north-west and south-west have, for the most part, become Government property, and, with those on the south-east, enclosed the great central building; they contained large halls, used in the main as places of public resort; two of them, from what remains of their internal arrangements, can be seen to have been libraries, having, like those that have been brought to light at Timgad and Ephesus, rectangular niches in the wall for book cupboards, with steps all round the room leading up to them. Outside these halls was a colonnade, and between this and the baths proper a garden. More interesting still were the discoveries in the underground portion of the baths. Passages of an aggregate length of over a mile run right under the baths themselves, the garden, and the surrounding buildings. They were used for service and for storage, while at a lower level there was the complicated drainage system which was necessary for this huge establishment. Some of the passages have already been cleared. The main one on the west is some 20ft. wide, and near its entrance is a hall, which was converted into a sanctuary of Mithras, perhaps the largest hitherto known. Its internal arrangements are extremely well preserved. In a room near it was found a fine statue of Venus which has now been placed in the Museo delle Terme. Another interesting Mithraeum, that under the church of San Clemente, will shortly be accessible once more, as soon as the drain is completed which is now being driven up to it from the Colosseum, through the lowest foundations of the Golden House of Nero.

Near the church of S. Marcello, at the south end of the Corso, a pentagonal baptistry, attributable to the period of Maxentius, was found, with a stairway leading down to the basin for immersion.

Near the Porta Maggiore, in making the approach to the large new goods station which the growth of Rome has rendered necessary, interesting remains of the great aqueducts which entered the city on this side came to light. These partially fell on the line of the new road, and had to be destroyed. But it has been possible to preserve an interesting piece of the channel of the Anio Vetus, still choked with the deposit left by the river water—the only portion now visible within the city—together with an inspection shaft leading down into it.

Another fine piece of sculpture, which has also been included in the national collections, is the recumbent figure of a youth of about 18 years, no doubt a sepulchral statue, belonging probably to the Augustan period, which was found, as far as is known, along the course of the ancient Via Laurentina, near the Trappist Monastery of the Tre Fontane, outside the walls of Rome.

It will be good news to all scholars who are interested in the classical topography of Rome that the Academy of the Lincei has favourably entertained the idea that it should undertake the preparation of a copy of Senator Lanciani's *Forma Urbis*, to be kept up to date by the insertion of the discoveries made from time to time, which is to be accessible to students. We may also notice the issue of a second edition of Kiepert and Hülsen's *Formae Urbis Romae Antiquae*, with its useful plans and bibliography; and the publication in a collected form of the late M. Paul Gauckler's various articles on the Lucus Furrinae, on the Janiculum, the exploration of which foreign archæologists will always associate with his name.

Yours faithfully,

THOMAS ASHBY.

British School, Palazzo Odescalchi, Rome, Dec. 17.

is quite a wonderful spot. I've sent "picture post cards" of it to H. & asked her to send them on to you, I believe.
Queen Caroline of England lived here long & Napoleon was here on a visit to General Pino. We sit in the Empire dining room, a small long narrow room entirely decorated in Empire style & with the walls hung with faded yellow satin {the N. & the eagle woven in} & the painted ceiling of Napoleon's time. We are a good distance from Tremezzo, Cadenabbia & Bellagio & as the false boats run now it would be an all days excursion to go. Perhaps after May 1st they will put on a summer schedule.
The garden & the Parco high on the mountain side behind the house are a dream. Splendid old trees, cedars & cypresses. A bit later the roses will be beautiful. We sit out on the terrace all day long & lead a very lazy life. We have two giant connecting rooms, nicely furnished, ever so much nicer than our Naples ones & our view is fine. Many curious

Grand Hôtel Villa d'Este
REINE D'ANGLETERRE
T. DOMBRE, DIR^EUR
LAC DE CÔME

Cernobbio 25th Apr. 1913

My dear uncle Walter,

Your very fine letter of Apr. 11th with the most welcome account of Ethel Fiske's wedding came this A.M. and certainly deserves a speedy answer. I was much interested in all the account and you certainly "looks in" every thing from your coign of vantage. I am sure Ethel must have looked very handsome and I wish I had been there too. I have not had the cards forwarded from home so I suppose they are at 80 Sparks St. & I don't

GOLF LINKS—ROLLER SKATING—TENNIS

Rome if I was invited to the reception, but I should have expected to be, as I am a very old friend of Otto's. The only thing you didn't tell in your account was if Otto & Clotilde had seats all together. I don't know you could have disembarked so well. You quite excited yourself & all send an good account to Helen. Just think I don't say we didn't present to Otto last Friday! Don't you think Ja a Club who are getting on in years that we'd had a good many trifles in 3½ years - Helen & Fabri, Marcel & Antonia, Otto & Hendrikson and Otto & Fabi? I'm sure you must have enjoyed the Gran Hotel Cedric. She always writes such an excellent letter. She was quite enthusiastic over her trip back and naturally enjoyed it and now at last we are beginning to get letters from her once more. It seems like a dream and it was all too short but was certainly the best time I've had for some time. I'm sorry Fabi was so tired when I saw her off for Naples. I have very little to tell you. We left Rome on April 16th at night & arrived the following morning at 9.15 at Milan where I have been so many times. It's quite the crossroad of Europe. We left all our small luggage in "deposito" and took a cab into the town and had a good breakfast at a familiar little hotel kept by M. Berlolini the brother of the one who has the big hotel at Naples. Then we went into the ever beautiful Cathedral and spent an hour among the lovely shops in the great gallery then back to the "Ferrovia" & took a 12.30 train. Yes Como only an hour distant. Came here to Cernobbio by a motor bus. You can see the place on the map not very far a few miles from Como. We have been here a week now & it is certainly a most quiet life & a bit different from Rome which offers so much to see every minute. We've had bad weather for the last three days but the storms on the lake are picturesque. It is a very beautiful place this old 16th cen. villa (

2

Grand Hôtel Villa d'Este
REINE D'ANGLETERRE

T. DOMBRE, DIR^EUR

Cernobbio, le 19
LAC DE CÔME

and beautiful fragments of the original landscape gardening remain. I have read three whole novels in a week & get up late so you see I haven't much to make a letter of. One P.M. ma & I went into Como. an electric tram runs from the tiny village of Cernobbio to Como & we returned by boat in 10 minutes. The hotel is full but we know no one — many Germans, Russians etc. It was such a shame our friends Mr & Mrs Wm Bailey had to leave only a few days before our arrival. Mrs. Judkin is still with us. Yesterday we sent you registered the packet of post cards from Bonn Post. I came home one day in Bonn &

GOLF LINKS - ROLLER SKATING - TENNIS

hotel mortal. I had chosen some nice ones for you & she said "so have I"! Mine are the nicest! I hope you got your flowers for your birthday: I neglected to post them to you early enough to reach you on the day.

The morning I left Rome I climbed up to the great Vittoriano monument which perfect veiled so different from him you saw when I went up in golden occasionally at the back. This time I only went up 200 odd steps to which be certainly but had a magnificent view in every direction.

Mother tried in vain to get you a postcard of the new bridge but it has not yet been taken as I understand.

I hope you got my last long letter, my only one from Rome.

I was thoroughly to my great cost yesterday change from a mild day to Tuesday's Mammoth! What did you wear?

I hope you'll be edified by the futurists & the Cubists. I went in London to an exhibition in the Grafton Galleries & is heard & read about all I want to hear of them this past years. The London exhibition was large & much talked of all season. Helen refused to go but I spent an hour or so there one day out of pure curiosity. I enclose some odds & ends.

Thanking you again for your splendid letter I am affec. yours.

Mary Deane Dexter.

This P.M. I am joining "a progressive Bridge Drive" (doesn't that sound English?) I hate enhance yet; got up to a raing afternoon! It's pouring in sheets.

N.Y. Paris — Apr. 21 Herald

WEATHER REPORTS FROM FASHIONABLE RESORTS.

Cernobbio (Lake of Como). — Grand Hotel Villa d'Este (on the terrace), 17deg. Cent. Fine.

The latest news, telegraphed daily from the HERALD Office in Paris, can be seen on the special bulletin board of the Hotel Villa d'Este.

Madrid. — Hotel Ritz, 18deg. Cent. Fine.

The latest news, telegraphed daily from the HERALD Office in Paris, can be seen on the special bulletin board of the Hotel Ritz.

Milan. — Bertolini's Hotel Europe, 22deg. Cent. Fine.

The latest news, telegraphed daily from the HERALD Office in Paris, can be seen on the special bulletin board of Bertolini's Hotel Europe.

Palermo. — Villa Igiea, Grand Hotel (on the terrace), noon, 25deg. Cent. Sea smooth. Fine, sunny.

Vichy.—Hotels du Parc et Majestic, 11deg. Cent. Rain.

Among the arrivals at the Grand Hotel Villa d'Este, Lake of Como, are: Lady Hepton and Miss Hepton, of Leeds; Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Treadwell, of New York; Mr. and Mrs. Whitney G. Case, of Buffalo; Mr. and Mrs. John Edward Heaton and family, of New Haven, Conn.; Mrs. G. Lefferts Ludlum, of Plainfield, N.J., and Mrs. George Dexter and Miss Mary D. Dexter, of Cambridge, Mass.

The Imperator is the largest ship in the world, and the Elbe is a narrow waterway for the accommodation of so huge a bulk. She was built in Hamburg, and when she reaches Cuxhaven she will have seen the last of the upper part of the waterway. She will never again go higher up the Elbe than Cuxhaven.

On Monday she leaves on her maiden voyage, to Madeira, before entering the fast transatlantic service.

The Imperator is 919ft. long, 98ft. in the beam, and 96ft. deep from the boat deck. The Cunarder Aquitania, launched on Monday, is 901ft. long, 97ft. in the beam, and 92ft. 6in. deep.

KING MANOEL'S WEDDING

Readers of the "Excelsior," who were recently asked to choose the twenty statues in the streets of Paris they would preserve if the remainder had to be destroyed, have selected Joan of Arc, Pasteur, Napoleon I., Victor Hugo, Gambetta and Henri IV. as the first half-dozen in the order named. Replies were sent in by 7,280 readers.

LA BELLE JARDINIERE EN 1863
EMPLACEMENT ACTUEL DE L'ANCIENNE MAISON
BELLE JARDINIÈRE
LA BELLE JARDINIÈRE ACTUELLE
LE QUAI DE LA MÉGISSERIE EN 1863
LE QUAI DE LA MÉGISSERIE DEPUIS 1867

SHAKSPEAREAN CURIOSITIES

A Post-Impressionist Production of "The Winter's Tale"

[From Tit-Bits]

Since the immortal bard first acted in his own plays at the old theatre built by Burbage in Shoreditch in 1576, and later at the Globe, which stood near London Bridge on the Southwark side, his plays have been produced in a thousand and one different ways.

During Shakspeare's Festival and Exhibition, organized at Earl's Court last summer by Mrs. Cornwallis-West, one had the opportunity of seeing Shakspeare as it was played at the end of the sixteenth century. An exact representation of the old Globe Theatre was built, and the plays presented as in the dramatist's own day. When Shakspeare played at the old Globe Theatre the stage was literally a stage—a platform erected against one side of the building—and on three sides of this platform the spectators sat or stood in the pit (then called the yard), while round it ran the galleries or boxes (then called rooms), like the galleries of an inn-yard. There was no provision for scenery, and a door at the back of the stage was the general entrance for the actors and was hung with curtains.

The properties were of a very primitive character, and were pushed on the stage in the calmest fashion, "the battlements for 'Hamlet' doing service for the balcony scene in 'Juliet.'"

Not only at Earl's Court, however, but at the Savoy Theatre a few months ago, Shakspeare was presented on lines somewhat similar to the first production at the Globe Theatre. On this occasion Mr. Granville Barker presented "The Winter's Tale," the main feature of the production being that, for the most part, curtains took the place of scenery, the dresses being on the most original lines —a combination, in fact, of English and foreign historical dresses. It was entirely different from any Shakspearean production which has ever been attempted of late years, and the critics were puzzled how to describe it. Some referred to it as "Barkerized Shakspeare," others as "Post-Impressionist Shakspeare," while the majority described it as "freakish and whimsical."

Whatever the views of the critics, however, Mr. Granville Barker was fully justified in his production, for it proved a remarkable attraction.

Mr. Gordon Craig, the son of Miss Ellen Terry, who has been playfully called "a crank" because of his originality in regard to stage scenery, has some remarkable ideas as to the manner in which Shakspeare should be produced.

As an illustration of Mr. Craig's methods of Shakspearean production, it might be mentioned that one of the models he has made for Hamlet is intended for the scene before Ophelia's marriage. It shows a pillared interior, with a shadowed foreground, and the yellow reflection of the sunshine in the background. The effects of the yellows and grays, produced entirely by lighting from above, without any pigment, furnished a remarkable illustration of what may be done by this method.

Undoubtedly, however, the most remarkable performance of "Macbeth" was the production of that play at the old haunted Abbey of St. Wandrille, in Normandy, the home of the great Belgian author and dramatist, Maurice Maeterlinck, and his wife, who, as Georgette Le Blanc, gained world-wide fame as an opera singer and actress. A large number of distinguished guests were invited, and these moved from room to room as the scenes were enacted, just as they might have been in Macbeth's castle.

Maeterlinck also produced "The Merchant of Venice" at the old Abbey, the audience following the performers, as in "Macbeth," in their various stages and scenes throughout the courts, turrets, embattlements, cloisters and corridors, which gave the appropriate background or setting of the play.

Mention must also be made of the wonderful productions at Stratford-on-Avon of that well-known Shakspearean actor, Mr. F. R. Benson, who has been honored with the freedom of Stratford in recognition of his great work on behalf of the immortal William.

MARY DEANE DEXTER
76 SPARKS STREET
CAMBRIDGE
MASS.

April 23rd 1922

My dear uncle Walter,

Doubtless you know all about Herman Melville and this book, which present edition is a recent English reprint. Possibly it was in the library of Dr. Coolidge, having been just published in 1851, and perhaps you have read it?

Knowing your interest in whales I give you this for summer reading, and it is of a convenient size to

slip into your pocket.

Many happy returns of this auspicious day; & with thoughts of you & Shakespeare, I am

always affec. yours,

Mary Deare Dexter.

74

from

50

Isn't is dreadful!

LENA H. DIEMAR, M. D.
105 MAIN STREET
MONSON, MASSACHUSETTS

May 7, 1925.

My dear Mr. Deane: —

It was pleasant to receive your letter, and hear about your various interests. I always think of birds as being the principal one. Are you going to band them as you did last summer? It must be such interesting work, by what Miss Brown wrote me. I hope your winter has been a pleasant one. It surely was a warm one here, with very little snow. I got out on the walk a few times in March.

We have a large lawn, and I do enjoy watching the birds on it. There are no cats or dogs to trouble

and they are quite tame. One of the family feeds them from her window and the birds come each day expecting something to eat. The birds build their nests in the trees and shrubs. A little later I shall enjoy seeing the mother with the babies on the lawn. It is surely fun to watch them.

I have been here nearly a year, and it has been a happy year. I am so glad to have a home, and especially where everybody is so kind and thoughtful. I walk out in the garden on pleasant days, when I am able. I am glad for the little I can do.

I shall expect to hear from Miss Brown after she is settled in Shelburne. It will give me pleasure to hear from you again. Much love to Miss Brown. Affectionately yours

Lena H. Dinman.

COSMOS CLUB
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Oct 29. 1925.

Dear Mr Walter Dane

Since returning to Washington I have had a thin section made from the rounded vesicular fragment you gave me and find it is really a very much altered vesicular lava closely related to basalt as I suspected. It is a very unusual stone so worn as to make a rounded waterworn pebble. The question of the source of this material is about as interesting as that of the very porphyritic rock found near Miss Gates'.

We had a fine ride with Miss McGowan and her aunt all the way to Washington D.C. All are well and happy. We left Shelburne just in time to escape the bad weather.

We hope you and Miss Brown are well and frequently recount the joys of the summer in the White Mountains.

With the best of good wishes

Cordially yours,

J. S. Diller

1466 Belmont St. N.W.

Washington

D.C.

Jan 11th 1926.

1466 BELMONT ST., WASHINGTON, D. C.

My dear Mr. Deane:

Born Dec. 15/1859
Died Jan. 1926

Our hearts were saddened the first day of the New Year by the going away of Prof. Crosby and now comes Dr. Safford. I thought possibly you might like these clippings from our Washington evening paper – the Star.

No one could have more appreciative words said of them

I wondering you are looking
at the holiday advertisement
Mr Durand's book on
Wild Flowers. If you
are not, I would like to
send you the picture of
the Moccasin flower and
Canada Mayflower. It
takes me right to Shelburne.
No flowers there now however.
With our very best Greetings
to you and Miss Brown.
Most cordially
Laura P. Tilley

We had a wonderful holiday
time with our family and
friends. Our family, as you
know, is our brother, his wife
and our nameless one in her
first year in high school.
Mr Tilley is very well and
when he is not doing anything
else he is out on the porch
feeding the grosbeaks
and blue jays. I am sure
I heard a lifted tit call
this morning and my
niece says she heard the
cardinal.

disreputable envelope but
it is the only one at hand
that will take it.

Mr. Diller & my brother have
been off to a lecture and
if Mr D. had not retired
would be sending his
heartiest greetings to you
and Miss Brown.

I send them with mine.

Very cordially
Laura P. Diller

P.S. I ask nothing better of myself
reason than to be privileged to go
to Shelburne. L.P.D.

1466 BELMONT ST., WASHINGTON, D. C.

My dear Mr. Deane:

The clippings were
cut from the Washington
Evening Star of Jan 11th 1926.
The smaller one is an editorial
from the same issue.
Mr. Safford died on Sunday
the 10th.
Mr. Diller and I went to the
funeral at the house on
Tuesday at 2 P.M. One of
the most impressive funerals

I ever attended. - Our
near neighbor Dr. Erwin
Smith of Plant Pathology
- The Agricultural Dept. wrote
a poem as a tribute to
Dr. Safford. It was read
before the minister recited
most wonderfully the
Episcopal service.
Prof. Crosby, Mrs Crosby and
Irving their sons are the friends
from Randolph and Jamaica
Plain with whom we have
had so many pleasant trips
while we have been at Shelburne.
They were the friends we spent
the most of the night with on
Sunday River White Cap
We noticed last summer
that Prof. Crosby was failing.
We had a perfect day last
summer together under
the large pines on the
shores of Lake Pennesewassee
in Norway Maine.
I include the picture, that
I mentioned. Keep it for a
Christmas card or Valentine.
Am sorry to send such a

1466 BELMONT ST., WASHINGTON, D. C.

My dear Mr. [illegible]:

On [illegible] [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible] arm and leg out of commission, but not affecting him otherwise; his arm is [illegible] and his leg is [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] seen in [illegible] the second door [illegible] on the [illegible] side. — I am sorry to [illegible] such a [illegible]. We are hoping that [illegible]

[illegible]

Hoping that [illegible] me in [illegible] to you both [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] but today has come over to our library and is having a very comfortable chair and couch. The Dr. has walked him over and back several times before, but this is the first time we have attempted our crossing over alone. After returning a caller he is usually put in his bed. The friends and neighbors have all been so kind. The wide hallway still in his sister's room is by the opening of a door, [illegible]

I am so thankful that I have been able to do all the nursing myself. My brother's wife and my niece who spend the winter with us have gone to their country home in Maryland. The week before Mr. Fitz was taken ill, they came down every a month to the house twice a day in her car. I much prefer to be alone in the house. A good friend next door would be ready in any emergency to help.

Mr. Frederic Dodge

announces the marriage of his daughter

Elinor

to

Mr. Robert Netherland Miller

on Thursday the eighth of October

nineteen hundred and twenty-five

Belmont Massachusetts

your Paris collection - which must be entirely unique.

I wish I had known about it when I was there for my Christmas vacation, for I want to send you something. I am planning to visit it again in the summer before sailing home to see the Exposition of Modern Decorative Arts. Would anything as particular and temporary as the Exposition buildings find a place in your collection. They might possibly be of interest to

rec'd Feb 26/25
ans'd May 30

80 Boulevard Croix-Rousse
Lyon - France -
1st février - 1925 -

Dear Mr. Drake - I can't tell you what a delightful surprise it was to have that long letter from you. It is doubly nice to hear from friends when one is far away, especially old ones whom I was afraid I had lost.

I was so interested to hear about Shelburne again - the herbarium, and especially

future generations - for Napoleon buildings crumble away very fast. don't they - although they are often so ugly that that is a blessing!

I am enjoying Lyon so very much this winter, and my academic work is only a small part of my activity. I am studying piano privately - besides individual French lessons for my accent which is far from good. The business of learning a language is far more difficult than I had ever supposed, and it is fearfully depressing to understand every thing that is said to you and yet not be able to reciprocate with the same ease and grace!

I have made some charming French friends, especially one family with whom I have spent a few pleasant days at Pont-Cras in the Côte d'Azur - on the little island of Pont-Cras in the Mediterranean. A winter here consists of no snow, but quantities of fog, and so the tropical vegetation and palm trees of the south were a paradise for me. I shall send you some orange & grapefruit the next time I write home and I know she will pin me in reading you very much love. Please give my kindest regards to Miss Brown - and my best wishes always for your health - Sincerely yours Dick -

East Hartford
June 7, 1900

Mr. Walter Deane.

Dear Sir:

I can't say just yet what my final plans will be concerning these lists. At present I am doing it just to correct a few misleading errors in our State catalogue. I have for the past 7 years been greatly upset by it. Its incompleteness has misleaded me many times, especially in the marks concerning the distribution of our flora.

You mentioned Aster Umbellatus. Just see what it says:

Aster Umbellatus — Old Saybrook.

For 5 years I just hung to Old Saybrook; as if had to make that Aster all sorts of other species. And I was afraid if it was not mentioned in print the next issue of the catalogue would give Old Saybrook

all the A. umbellatus in the State.
This is only one instance, but it is just full of misleading remarks.
"Pygmia fundula, not rare"
I doubt if that rebel can be found in two counties of the State.
"Sabir discolor - not rare."
I suppose he means it, of course it isn't rare, but why don't he say — common.
And so it runs, it don't bother me now, but it did when I was just getting into the work.
I shall publish no more list before the next season opens.
I don't know how much time I shall have to go about in 1905 but wherever I go I expect to have something to write down.

yours truly
A. W. Briggs

East Hartford,
Nov. 19, 1900

Dear Mr. Dall,

I have just sent you specimens of Minuartia alabra by express.

I have just come from the Scientific Society, and I do not find any plants in their herbarium.

But I saw Mr. H. S. Clark an old collector and he was somewhat surprised when he told me that he had specimens of it. So I went down to his house and brought home the specimens I send you. It seems that I told him some two years ago to collect alabra if he saw into any and I was very much pleased to find he had done so. The specimens were collected in the lower part of the town of Hartford and he says there is a great quantity of it. The specimens

which I collected came from the very border of Windsor and there were many plants. So I think it is pretty well established about here. Having been collected in quantity by three different persons in three different times during the past 7 years.

With the exception of Pinus resinosa I believe my herbarium has all the plants listed in the catalogue I send.

I wish you would look over the grasses along with the Umbelles and see if I am correct in the labeling. I have had a rather difficult time with some of them. The Aster I do wish I knew for sure what it is. I found a good deal of it at Salisbury, Conn. and am

sure it is a plant very uncommon
to the State. I have not seen
it any where else, and cant having
things to do with I did not get
as ~~many~~ any specimens as I wish
I had. If you can work it out
so I may know what it is I will
be very glad, I have material
for another list of 500 plants
some not before reported to my
knowledge and this plant is
one I want to know about.

Yours truly,

A. H. Wright

Recd May 24

5/23/27

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.
COURT HOUSE, BOSTON.

Dear Mr. Deane, Your letter was a great gratification to me. But you must revise your idea of my maturity, because we never did meet daily on Beacon Hill!" '87 was before the flood of modernism landed "Hoppy" in Chestnut St. & my knowledge of that plant was confined to an occasional visit as an "old boy". I did see you there, & I did see Rhine there. I've just written her a 3-sheet letter which I have made as cheerfully reminiscent as possible ending with the hope that she will be able to read my so called writing.

H. E. Kendall represents about all I remember about the writing instruction I have some "Year Books" gotten out by Mr. Legate & Chittenden Hatch, which

contain lists of sponsors + pupils from Dispwell's School just about to the end of the "Legate School". While not complete (being compiled largely from "Graduates who have entered College") they are very interesting, if you haven't one & would like it I'd be glad to send you one. I should like very much to bring you over to my home in Jamaica Plain some Sunday for dinner when the weather settles. My Uncle, Prof. (emeritus) Lyman B. Hall (from Harvard, Chemistry) lives on Lakeview Ave, Cambridge, with the family of his son, Dr. (Harvard Ph.D.) Norris F. Hall, an Instructor in the Chemistry Dept of Harvard. They are very interesting people, I'd wish they knew you. Judge Charles Almy is Prof. Hall's old New Bedford friend. Please let me know if you'd like to visit us & know them. My grandmother Hall

W. D. 2

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.
COURT HOUSE BOSTON.

had quite a famous old-fashioned garden at 397 County St. New Bedford with box-hedges, & it is maintained by others to this day. My Uncle knew a whole lot about plants & flowers, as well as about everything else, & I know you'd like him, & his family. You slipped a little when you addressed me as "Dear John". No one ever called me anything but "Jack" till I began to dabble in local politics about 1898, when "John" was applied, presumably as more weighty & dignified, & it has stuck. But almost everyone who knew me before I got out of the Law School, (& that includes you) continues to use "Jack" & I like it. But either will do. I've had Swelly Benge & Willy Sears in a

position where nothing but "your Honor" was suitable, but Hopping boys are not often before this Court, i.e. of the pre-automobile age. Anyone is likely to come in now. I meet Mr. Legate occasionally in Copley Square or at the Harvard Club, & always enjoy it. Fred Hopkins & his wife are our frequent guests, Tom Livermore married my sister, Seabury Allen I see off & on, Garrett Miller I saw a few years ago, Arnold Lowell (Judge) I often see, Luce occasionally, Charley Put & Charley Hop occasionally, Billy Stearns, Ally Porter, Whit Preston (who visits us twice a year) & many others, who went to Boylston Place from '81 to '87, & never one who wouldn't be glad to enjoy my occasional privilege of seeing "Mr. Deane".

Sincerely John Duff.

DR. JONATHAN DWIGHT, JR.
2 EAST 34TH STREET
NEW YORK.

June 4/99

Dear Mr. Deane

I would be glad to tell you about Indigo if I could only spare the time for a rather long story. My paper is now waiting for the printer & I hope you will enjoy reading it, Indigo included. It hardly pays to waste time on "apteroschwatism". It is a cloak for ignorance & means nothing. Every alleged instance means faulty observation of facts or false conclusions drawn from real ones, so the word is absolutely superfluous.

Buttwell simply falls into the usual trap, great conclusions from small premises,

& I expect his paper will be as absurd as the one on the parrot. The Ink wisely declined to publish the trash & it got into the Osprey's claws. You need not quote me to Mr. Bitwell just now for I "see his finish"! I have only 120 reasons why he is wrong!

I trust Mr. Brewster is well, & hope Batchelder is about again. I have not heard from him lately, but the accident was serious.

Good-bye now, in haste

Yours sincerely

J. L. Wright Jr.

DR. JONATHAN DWIGHT, JR.
2 EAST 34TH STREET,
NEW YORK.

June 14, 1900.

Dear Mr. Deane,

I compliment you on the completion of your job & the excellence of the work sets a standard for my other indexers. You & Mr. Stone are the first to report, but I have not seen his cards yet.

I will look over your "doubtfuls" & say what I think about them, for I have only time now for a hasty glance.

The emptiness of most of the cards confirms my first idea of a smaller card with room for localities, which I knew would be the chief [illegible] I am glad my estimate of cards & legal cap needed has not been far astray.

I have written Mr. B. & shall feel that I owe a personal debt of gratitude to all who aid in the index.

Yours sincerely J. Dwight Jr.

St. Stephen, N. B.
Oct. 5/25.

Mr. Walter Deane,

My dear Friend,

It is more than kind of you to have written me & I think at our age it it quite all right to send our love to the ladies. Mrs. Dwight reciprocates & I am glad to say is slowly getting on her feet. We expect to get home the end of the week.

I am sure to have some botanical questions to ask you now & then if I may take the liberty.

Believe me now with kindest wishes Sincerely yours

Jonathan Dwight

My dear Mr Trane, -

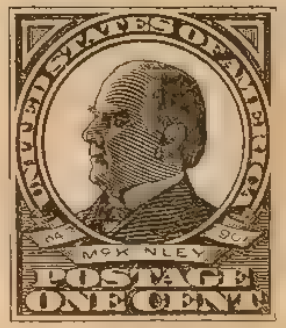
I have a very interesting Potamogeton obtained in Frankingham which seems to be, - to the best of Prof. Crandall's judgment, - Morong's variety multi-nervatus of P. hybridus. The only material in the Herbarium is one sheet of very immature material, but Prof. F. thinks you may have Morong's material, or some of it. If you have, could I see it some time and compare plants? It looks almost like a good species. Most sincerely

Arthur J. Eames

Perkins 24

Tuesday evening

OCT 2-AM 19 09 MASS.



POSTAL CARD

THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

Mr. Walter Deane
29 Brewster Street
Cambridge, Mass

K. M. WIEGAND, PROFESSOR
L. KNUDSON, PROFESSOR
J. R. SCHRAMM, PROFESSOR
DONALD REDDICK, PROFESSOR
A. J. EAMES, PROFESSOR
L. W. SHARP, ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
O. F. CURTIS, ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, N. Y.
ALBERT R. MANN, DEAN

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

February 19, 1923.

My dear Mr. Deane,

I am glad to know that you received the Potamogeton I sent you safely, and that you were glad to see the teeth thereon! — If there are any other Massachusetts plants (I have many from the Framingham region) which you wish, I shall be only too glad to send them to you.

It was a pleasure to see old friend Boston and all its accompanying friends again, — especially to have a chat with you. And your letter "talks" just as you do — a personal visit again!

Are there any plants here you would like? With best wishes,

Sincerely yours,
Arthur J. Eames

K. M. WIEGAND, PROFESSOR
L. KNUDSON, PROFESSOR
J. R. SCHRAMM, PROFESSOR
DONALD REDDICK, PROFESSOR
A. J. EAMES, PROFESSOR
L. W. SHARP, ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
O. F. CURTIS, ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY
ITHACA, N. Y.
ALBERT R. MANN, DEAN

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Owned
May 14
a plant will
be sent

May 6, 1923

My dear Mr. Deane--

I'm wondering if you, perchance, may be able to help out Dr. Wiegand and myself in a small matter connected with the Cayuga Flora we are trying to complete.

Trillium cernuum is very rare here (only one station known), and the flowers and fruits are so different from what both of us know in Massachusetts that we feel the western form is perhaps varietally distinct. The flowers are larger, white, and often quite pink, and the fruit is not the size of that of the eastern form.

If you are in the field anywhere when this form comes on, could you mail us some fresh flowers, perhaps

entire plants so we could grow them another year. — But what we wish most of all is to have together the two extremes of flowers, fresh and living.

Now please do not make a special trip for these. But if you see any remember us if it is convenient.

With our regards and best wishes,

Cordially yours,

Arthur J. Eames

350 State St.,
Bridgeport, Ct.,
Jan 30-95.

Mr. Walter Deane,

My dear Sir,- Mr. W. N. Eggleston has just written me that you would probably like to exchange botanical specimens with me. I will be very happy to send you as fine a list as possible. If any species you care to select from my list, which is enclosed herewith. I may be out of a few of those listed, and of some others I may have none but rather poor specimens, but the majority are very nicely prepared. Judging

by the general run of specimens I have examined. My collection is still small enough so that you will surely have plenty of species that are desirable, and it will afford me great pleasure to look over your list. Hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience.

Yours very truly

E. P. Ewers.

anything out of those sent, I wish you would do so; for I am unable to give the matter any attention just now. I have a number of sets left. The form grows in various places on the banks of the Housatonic River, in both Stratford and Milford, with Lilium Pennsylvanicum, Orchis spectabilis &c.

I want names and addresses of some collectors whom you think would care to exchange with me, from mutual advantage. If you can help me out in this matter, I will be just so much more thankful.

Hoping to receive your list at an early date, I remain,

Yours sincerely

E. W. Emmons.

350 State St.
Bridgeport, Ct.,
Feb. 1-95.

Mr. Walter Deane.

My Dear Sir: Yours of 31st ult reached me, & am very much obliged to you for so kindly sending Lemna valdiviana — a very interesting species. It grows plentifully in one place near here, most frequently in clusters from one to four square inches surface, and up to three-eighths thick. More than 99% of it is attached to rocks and other objects beneath the surface of the slow current of clear water;

it grows just as well in a few places where the current is rapid. Have never detected it in flower or fruit. L. minor and L. polyorhiza flower plentifully enough, it seems. Your specimens are much smaller than any I have seen here, and are very interesting.

I send a package of plants via Adams Exp. this afternoon. Six of the species you wanted, I cannot now supply; and some of the others I wish were much better than they are. They are all the best I have, however, and hope they will prove satisfactory. You need not take into consideration any that do not meet your expectations.

The plant I send as Sagittaria gracilis may be S. gracilis, but it doesn't take kindly to the Bermudas, because there, such aquatic plants are very rare. Perhaps, however, it may be very much adapted to your ponds. Let me know, because I think there is a species like it in my collection which I could spare, if that is not the case. Sagittaria gracilis, and another like a giant pygmy, I much as are liable to be confounded.

The Lycopodium may not be worthy of receiving distinction, but such plants as these are rare where specimens so far as I know. If you can [illegible]

P.S. In regard to Hakonensis pozzetarden: I have never seen fruit of it; however, out of about 3000 plants I saw growing in the edge of a swamp in New Fairfield Club year (94), not one that it attained had a sign of maturing fruit. I never saw so many of the species in any life as were there growing over about four acres. The swamp was wooded, dark and cold for that locality; Calla pal. was growing abundantly with it, and Larix, Taxus, white cedars, &c, were at home near by. Hastily, yours

E.

293 x	Sedum nevosum	
Mentha montana		
821	Sedum Rhodiola	
858 x	Fragaria alatum	
147	Artemisia Stelleri	
1171	Castilleja Hevezii	
1230	Bidens Beckii	
1287	Coreopsis tricho	
1485	Senecio Resedifolius	
1516	Sol. hum v. filmosi	
1705 x	Glaux maritima	
1806 x	Halenia deflexa	
1873 x	Mertensia maritima	
2019 x	Veronica alpina	
2567 x	Hal. obtusata	
2568 x	" orbiculata	
2727	Juncus Bal. var. litt.	
2741	" Greenei	
2762	Triglochin	
2807 x	Sagittaria cuneata v. spat.	
2952	Carex maritima	
2999	" parryana	
3064	" Lyngbyei	
3299	Calamagrostis	
3355	Festuca Myurus	
3541	Agropyrum parvulum	

Bradley & Parr Coll.

309 State St.,
Bridgeport, Ct.,
Feb. 5 '09.

Mr. Ritter Greene

Dear Sir: Yours of the 2nd inst. rec'd. I am very much pleased to know that the plants I sent are satisfactory, that they were than I dared hope.

Your seedlings of Rattandra, Portulacaria and Symphocarpus I know will prove interesting as well as acceptable, to me.

I have fine specimens of Holidays Lycopus Lycaonicus and Nuttallii, made with names, from sets of Mr. Engler.

the Mountain ~~[illegible]~~ from Mt Desert is very desirable.
By the way, do you suppose Mr E. L. Rand will care to exchange some of the Mt Desert flora for any I have?

Your list came with your letter, and pleased me very much, indeed. It contains plenty of things I would like to get sometime, so I will be after you again some of these days, when I get something you might desire. I have checked off a number of other appended to that, a list which contains those species which are most de-

sirable. They are all obtainable, and if you don't care about ten or fifteen of them, I will be pretty sure to find those at least. I don't want to have you give me many so cheap from, because I intend to buy by the number.

I returned your list with that mark, I think it great pleasure in meeting with a amateur botanist who is so prompt as you have been. You will appreciate that too, I think. Thus ex-cellent collection keeps me waiting two & three months.

Yours very cordially, E. L. Greene.

beginning with me, the earlier years of my life having been devoted to zoology. I am always satisfied to devote ~~some~~ any amount of time to a specimen if there is any hope for making it extra fine, but as you say, for duplicates in quantity, it is out of the question: that is one reason why my duplicates fall short at times. I have Spiranthes simplex with leaves from bud to bursting capsules and can obtain the like this year, no doubt, as it is by no means rare about here: in a few favored places it is as common as S. gracilis usually is found to be. S. gracilis is not much, if any, more common, and is still more difficult to obtain.

350 State St.
Bridgeport Ct.
Feb. 7-'95.

My dear Mr. Keane:

Your letter and the package of plants came this evening. I became so much interested in those plants that I had to let every other matter go for the time being even my dinner. It has never been my good fortune to make an exchange pleasing in every way, as this has been in every way; so I am happy in expressing my most grateful thanks

to you for your kind and choice
and kindly interest in our
herbal; I am so much in
debted to you for your
can name anything that
I might obtain, may be
drawn upon to distribute
among the rest. There are
several species growing here,
the fruit of which I have so
far failed to obtain; so there
others subject to improve-
ment. Running precisely
what your desiderata are,
I may be able to send
some of them the coming
season, or even by exchange.
With all my, I am Dear Sir,

all event I will be greatly pleased in trying to help you in every way. Judging from the excellence of your specimens great care is used in col-
lecting and preparing for the herbarium, and in these particulars are a great deal to me as showing proper results. I shall endeavor to make specimens for you in such a way that nothing more could be expected. My own herbarium has been considered superfluous with botanical and scientific, and exists with a hope for a complete representation of our plants from seedling to seed. As you know, that is slow work, and will never be complete it is and

were better I would have a set of that as soon as possible: the 1st twelve or so are out of print, it seems, and it is only a chance for one to get them. I feel the positive need for the Bigelow, however, and must get it soon.

Please accept my thanks for the Mr. Ware's address; I shall write him at once.

You will surely hear from me again when something comes in my way that you might be interested in: meanwhile I remain

Yours very sincerely,

E. H. E[illegible]

in fine condition. As fruit it is generally nothing but a leafless scape, brown and badly eaten by the hosts of grasshoppers that abound where I find it most frequently growing. I collected a beautiful and enormous specimen, however, two or three years ago — one scape in full flower, about 2 ft. high; with another from same root more than 3 ft. high, and having mature fruit at the base of its long spike. The whole with leaves in perfect condition. I have not seen Orchis Canadensis this side of N. Jersey, but hope to get in the pine barrens during July. Nice fruit will be obtainable then, and Northern [illegible]

will be in its prime, as will be Lebizia Jamilla and some other varieties, within a few yards of each other.

The fruit I sent you is Crontinum ag. in, I think, fully mature. It was falling at the time it was gathered, it being light enough to float for some time on the surface, or near it, in many cases; so you can judge of its texture. At this time, if I remember rightly, the fruit is so easily cut as a potato fragment of the same size, or at most, but little longer. The spadix and parts beneath it have passed through the beautifully whitened stage and are then as green as the leaves, or approaching it in purity, if not in depth. Regularly, I never the fruit itself is the only part in nature reach green. That being, I think, always deeper in color than any other part of the plant. In my experience, fully 90% of the fruit the Jacken before the spadix becomes permanently immature, which eventually results of water remaining. The seedling Rant you were raised from the same lot of fruit I sent, and are not failed, the conditions being [illegible]

I have a complete set of Dr. Bulletin, but only a single copy of the Sylvestre. Yr. [illegible]

2005 Washington Ave.
N.Y. City 3-8-95

Dear Friend Deans.

Your package came in excellent condition yesterday morning. I am greatly pleased with all that you sent, there being many new specimens among them. It is a choice lot, and I must say that none of my correspondents have ever done any better.

Whether you address all you send out, or not, makes very little difference, because you don't seem to ever send out any

other than first-class material.

Cleveland Home Grove work, however-but! He is not after your own style, I should say.

Perhaps I can supply a few things from this locality later, that you will want.

Am going to Bridgeport, tomorrow, and my friend Averill, who has collected Pyrus offinis in fruit, may have a specimen that he would consent to exchange for some rare species. He is interested in orchids particularly. I spoke to him once about letting a specimen of P. offinis fruit go, but he didn't care to do so. For an extra-good exchange he might do so. Calypso borealis

would take his eyes for one thing, I think. He it is who has or had Ambrosia bifida integrifolia fruit in fair condition, the fruit being perfect, however. I will speak to him about these. If you will send him a list of your orchids and Dracaenas, or to me, you may be able to get these, ~~if not, as you think best.~~

His address is C. K. Averill Jr., 235 Myrtle Ave, Bridgeport, Ct. I will be in B. for three or four days, at 360 State St.

I shall be pleased to hear from you whenever the spirit moves.

Yours sincerely

E. N. Eames.

358 State St.
Bport. Ct.
3-10-95.

Friend Crane:

Yours duly rec'd. Postponed writing to you because I wanted to know about my exchange with J. E. McDonald. I sent him 135 specimens – 175 sheets – and he writes that she "finds them extremely satisfactory" and that I may refer anyone to him if anyone should desire to be assured of the good quality of my specimens, &c. There is satisfaction in endeavoring to please others. It is well enough to let you know that you did not make any

mistake in giving me the McCloskey name. He gave me a number with his recommendation. Have got to reduce my exp. here in some way, so as to make room for this season's project. I am going to try and get some good things for you. Wish I could get on the Maine coast a few times – Mt. Desert holds some things I must have. Must do some active work in the U. S. for a few years, too – it is very interesting there.

If I could only find some way of making a living at the business, it would please me as much as anyone were now pleased. Am an enthusiast in nature study – forced work. Ornithology formable, took most

I may spend Thur. "Brewster's Lab." trying to learn a little in a hurry. Wm Brewster – you are sure to be pointed out there – has some of my work & a few specimens of his bird-skins & hopes I may see you – but I know you're busy. Perhaps he was the discoverer of interesting, perhaps he was the discoverer of the Grouse. Am not doing much at that now, though. Wish my mind was of a type to see at three at once. It can't be so see for in writing home. Place to place to place – from you when I see fit amusement.

Yours fit amusement.

I am very sincerely

E. H. Eaton

P.S. Not having Patterson's list, Zool. & Botan. Pub. Beckh. Will clear from Tom probably. Pres. associate, Prof. Lowell. Thanking his ans.

Lin. Co.

much time to bird, I will give every attention to that puzzling group of Helminthophila, and and rear all young that may throw light on the matter, if it is within my power to do so.

Hoping that I shall hear from you frequently, I am

Ever yours sincerely

E. H. Eames

350 State St.,
Bpt Conn.
Apl 10. 95.

Dear Friend Eames —

Your of yesterday just received. Always pleased to hear anything from you. I feel confident that a number of your desiderata will be within my reach this season, and special effort shall be directed to supply your specimens. One of the four numbers you first intend and then crossed out, is Cinclus mexicanus Gray. This was found growing in Stratford, four miles from here, two years

abominable flower, you know, and a friend of mine found a considerable colony of which the surplus are carefully packed in paper envelopes. Then I will explore this year this season. I am certain fair fruit I.T. but really perfect fruit seems scarce. There never obtained fruit of Lycopodium cernuum, but will try specially for it. If Lycopodium aura grows within my range I believe I shall see how it thus season. Have neglected this species in this part. Shall have my Bernie Porter everything of the kind, too. Can get Sphenotheca pinifolia with not leaves while in fruit, & feel sure, & want to get all the Ass Bay Bulletins & data. Can you put me in the way of it? Tell the Brewster that while Rain and now Dirty

ago, but had no time to examine the large colony there, for more. Shall do so this season, if possible. You will want it! If I fail to get more, can send portion of my own specimen; the only character being in the leaves. Some of those related will fail me; others will be obtainable by close search. Polygonia officinalis grows here - two colonies, or rather one colony and a beautiful fruiting specimen, which indicates more near it. Had some of these growing in my house - one consisting of two scapes each with two flowers - a beautiful plant of its species, and I believe particularly rare. Of this I made a colored drawing. Whatever has been said, I believe this species very distinct from P. verticillata. The latter displays a number of interesting

you shall be the first to have my list in the fall; and if we forgetter, the place of collecting will be stated in all advertising cases.

Minot's Birds of N.E. is a book that has interested me more than any other of its kind, it being next to my most often used volume about birds. I wore a copy out. Mr Brewster's edition will interest me in more ways, no doubt. Surely no one is better able to write the work than he.

Will be pleased to hear from you at your every convenience.

Sincerely yours
C. H. Evans.

P.S. — Sorry to return your list with this mail.

350 State St.
Bridgeport Conn.
Apl. 18-'95.

Dear Mr. Evans,

Was glad to hear from you so soon. The list came with your letter, and I have a complete list of your desiderata made from it. May be able to obtain some of the plants by exchange, or tell you where they may be had. Most of your list represent my desiderata also. I do more than possibly I can collect about sixty five of you numbers and conditions. Shall carry a list of such, with me

If there should be no other way, I can take out of my card to supply a few. Hope to have other fine things for you in the fall. Western & Pacific club seem about as active as possible and prospers as possible.

You ordering here a fine specimen of Carex. Can send you but one. I think the best one. I have about two. This of three a number in flower as well as fruit. Perhaps you select the finest specimen when they seem interesting features. Specimens for the Herb will be very acceptable and I shall be a. A advance of that kind. Don't come very often. Our name expand & get the genus represented. Then you other genus.

Quinquefolia seems may be too with but good. Looks so well in ripe fruit, no doubt. All is not here.

although decidedly local. Aristolochia serpentaria seems to well might extend in this state. Know of a small colony that annually yields a few plants that I feel like taking, and it holds its own. Do not know that any one else finds the species in this state now. There are some plants growing in quantity in the vicinity, that you may want, because they are not recorded from New England in Gray's Manual. Among them are Rubus canadensis, Aletris farinosa, Pachistima Canbyi, Euonymus Sieboldianus, and perhaps twenty others, the names of which do not at this moment occur to me. Viburnum nudum is here; very local, and finer than I have ever seen elsewhere. — <u>no state only.</u>

Bfl. Oct. 5-5-95.

Mrs. Thos. Sloane,

"Notes from my herbarium" II. was thankfully received some time ago. The mailer touches a responsive chord, and should your painstaking efforts for good herbarium specimens, would be adopted by the general run of collectors, at least more in a while. All of it opens me out to fuller work for myself at all times, and for others as usual as I can be. You know perfect specimens on many things can never be prepared in quantity for distribution. I am getting my eyes more and more opened to the necessity of it, however, or rather advantage. I want everything from seed to seed, and often other phases, as after maturation, etc. All chronological conditions are welcomed — of these, for, there

seems to be no end. Even within the limits of Bragg's Manual Region, there is far more work among the phanerogams than any of us can ~~hope~~ expect to accomplish, in the morphological sense, no doubt, if we go at it thoroughly.

You are very much in the right in restricting your researches to those limits, and it should be much more valuable in consequence.

Field work is my greatest pleasure, even if fatiguing as I generally go at it.

Have but few good things so far, but am getting together a far more complete herb. — less liable to exhaustion in a season's exchanges.

Write either from you, just as often as you find it convenient. I am always ready to answer.

Yours very truly,

E. H. Eames.

350 State St.
Bport. Conn.
June 30 '95.

Dear Friend Frank:-

Yours of the 9th inst. duly rec'd. Have been too busy to give any time to correspondence, but shall square that up now. You have done a great deal of mounting, surely; there is a great deal of work attached to it, too, when carefully done. My own herbarium is entirely mounted with neat strips of isinglass plaster; a quicker method than that with glue, and just as satisfactory for my own use.

I haven't done much with ~~[illegible]~~ algæ, but I occasionally raise some for my own use. This is so interesting a subject, that I shall devote a great deal of time to it, soon. Lubbock's work would be inducement enough.

Shall be pleased to learn about the Gray letters, or anything about the man to whom we are all indebted for so much.

Have prepared several thousand specimens so

for and feel confident that you will want some of them. My work in that line is certainly much better than it ever was. Have at last found Crantzia: was in bud a week ago, and shall look for flowers about Tuesday, no doubt. The colony is on the bank of Housatonic river, and completely under water during an average high tide, the water being brackish. Some rare or local plants for this locality are Dirphinia Ajacis, Dunaria Officinalis, Stellaria graminea, Ranunculus repens, etc, which I have in some numbers. Took some more Pogonia ophioglossoides, and will surely be able to supply P. verticillata in fruit, for a large colony starts out right for that and Have marked some Arethusa bulbosa which will probably bear fruit. Know of but one colony near here. Also your herb. contains four forms of Chamaelirium Carolinianum — wholly ♂, wholly ♀, wholly perfect, and base perfect with rest ♂? Can supply these, with fruit of first and fourth forms.

Am going after Viburnum nudum and Serpentaria (Aristolochia) tomorrow, if all goes well. Have directions for something else unusual, in same locality, it having been seen only from railway window: can't imagine what it can be.

I want to hear from you first or often as you find convenient.

Yours sincerely

E. H. E.

360 State St.
Bport, Ct.
July 14-'95.

Dear Friend Frank:—

Yours of 3rd duly rec'd. Have not so many opportunities for writing on Swish, but have been thinking of you frequently. So much wet weather of late has been a nuisance, botanically considered. Have just potted a large batch of plants and shall soon be able to tell about my average per hour by the strip method. I think, however, that 20 per hour is beyond my record, when well done. Frequently there is more on each sheet than usually seen, making, it may be, some difference. You are, no doubt, more rapid with your method, but I like mine for many reasons; among others, greater privilege for examination, and susceptibility to change (or often advisability). I think the glue method, as you use it, far easier than the old way, and am tempted to use it in some

The seedlings you sent led me to think of Salsola Kali. Am I right? Have raised Salsola Kali Tragus but the seedlings were very different in general aspect. Yes, you sent me Artemisia Stellariana, the only specimens there. "Mahant (Brach) Mass" July 3rd and fine.

Have never seen fruit of Spiraea sorbifolia, unfortunately. Have seen many plants dying without having been fertilized. Apparently.

Have fine fruit of Cambrosia trifida integrifolia, coll. by a friend here. Haven't seen it myself. Think he has a duplicate or two, but aside from the fruit the specimens are not very good. Will get one if you wish. Shall look especially for it this fall.

Had an idea that the specimen I sent you of Euphorbia Polygonifolia had some flowers as well as mature fruit. My own specimen of same date has them. Am out of that lot. But took a few the other day with perhaps more flowers, although I could not take time to arrange the plants to display them. Each plant contains one or more fine flowers (ordinarily speaking as of a cluster) to be seen for the trouble of dissection in a slight way.

The spec. of Lycopus americanus sent should have had ♂ as well as ♀ fls. Have such now (this season

collecting) Have leaves and fruit from same tree, very typical in all details. May get leaves in their perfection of Autumn coloring; such those in herb. from same tree, and those in sep. herb. show it in part (early stages).

Have fruit of Salix dis. exiecifl., with capsules just opening (hardly mature in fact), from the first plant which I think are different from any sent you: also leaves and flowers from same specimen. The leaves in this plant are not so ferruginous beneath as some I took from another plant last season, and in '73.

If your leaves are considerably ferruginous, and the plant a tree, the sp. is ♀. One of the trees in that group measures about 32 in. in circumference some 18 in. above the ground. It is nearly perforated from decay, and shows to have a section of what appears to be a sound portion.

Could get but two plants of Aristolochia in flower; one of them you shall have. Each has two flowers only, with, if I remember rightly, a bud or two. The colony is small, and the species nearly exterminated in this state, it seems. One of the diurnal lepidoptera - Papilio philenor a much stronger botanist than myself, finds this plant more

to its liking than any other, and managed to find this colony. In the former sets Dudley that this species was feeding on the plant in some numbers, and this year there was not a single larva. Succeeding at least two years in the neighborhood may mean that other plants may be near, of the same species. The eggs are known to be deposited on certain other species, however.

Judging from dead leaves of the preceding season, they must reach their greatest growth about the time of fruit maturity, for specimens show a length fully equal to that of the stem or scape, with a broken end at that.

The rain of late has prevented much botanizing, so some things I wanted, have been neglected. It is a question whether I shall have time to look at Cimicifuga rac. dauricata, or not. Must get several sets of fruit, anyway, of the species.

You are in a charming country and, I hope it will be full of interest to you botanically and otherwise.

Let me know how you make out.

Yours sincerely

E. H. Eames.

350 State St.
Bport. Conn
Aug. 15-95

Dear Friend Grant:-

My opportunities for answering your letter of July 24, have been altogether too insufficient, and I want to apologize for my tardiness. Can't give you quite as much time now as I wish.

Found another colony of Aristolochia Serp. but not a flowering or fruiting plant in the lot - perhaps a dozen plants in the lot. Near it grows a small number of plants of Cornus Canadensis - second time I have found it here, as it is extremely rare in Se Conn.

Haven't taken many seedlings, but among the number is an abundance of Rhodia Tera, which grows plentifully on Fairfield beach, etc. Aristida tuberculosa is plentiful there, also out of its generally known range. Shall get it - a day or so.

Your idea of studying seedlings through their various phases of foliage & maturity is excellent.

Shall give attention to the subject another season.
Have you bulb(?)-bearing plants of Cypripedium
lucidulum, and seedlings with these bulbs attached, etc?
Took some a few years ago and have some now, no doubt.
You are right about Rubus strigosus. It doesn't grow
very frequently — this vicinity, but northward there
fronted on the banks and cotton there; have been
filled almost to the top many times. It grows by
the acre and lines many roadsides in this northern
part of the state.

Wish Ferald got in the white lilies a short time.
The Prof. Ferald do was to supply a friend with a
large supply of sheets and dried and engage him
to collect these weeds there. He is putting up a
good supply of everything he sees worth taking, so
I will enlarge my ex. herb. and somewhat, perhaps,
my herb. Although an amateur with little know-
ledge of such things, he has been doing fine work
for me elsewhere, and it don't cost me a cent.
Shall try later to give some points concerning the
"hoppers", although I don't know very much about
their life-history. Have never given any very close
study to entomology, and now do little more than

accidental work in that line; such material as I get going to my friends who I am encouraging to take up that study properly. You notes on the 'hoppers' are decidedly interesting. The metamorphosis of grasshoppers is gradually brought about for the egg to mature, and they molt as soon as may be then, the date for it being widely variable and dependent somewhat upon the species. They do frequently die as you have stated, a natural death, and I think generally so. They are not often in numbers sufficient to attract much attention at that time, however, and several circumstances interfere with any precise observations in regard to their dimination, that would be applicable to a species or group as a whole. My observations have not decided the history, even in these wonder features, in a very satisfactory way.

Probably the author of the song you so well illustrate is the white-throated sparrow, perhaps more commonly called "Peabody bird", from some resemblance in its notes to that name, repeated. A fine adult male is handsome in spring and breeding plumage. They are abundant in Cambridge in the fall, the song being then very noticable at times: so also in spring.

Am afraid that a number of the plants you desired will not be forthcoming, but there will probably be some others than you indicated. Don't have as many opportunities as could wished. You should be able to get Pachysandra from Stokes Bd., N.Y., probably. For I have seen it there in several places. Will probably be able to direct you to those who can supply certain other of your desiderata, perhaps more later.

Write when you can,

Sincerely yours

E. H. Earl

350 State St.
Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23-95.

Dear Friend Grant:-

Your of 7th inst. duly rec'd. Am always pleased to hear from you, although you might think otherwise from the way I have delayed my last answer, but wish to thank you for so kindly standing Part III of your "Notes." Am going to try your method at my next meeting, or very soon. It seems well worth trying, surely. Wouldn't be surprised if I adopted it.

An extra plate of the new series will be welcome, provided you can spare it easily.

You certainly had a fine time at the Springfield meeting. Wish I could have been there, even for a day. Nothing like meeting old friends, or new ones, when at their leisure, as in such a case.

Aquila Carolinianus is a interesting plant, but I haven't met with it so far.

Can't imagine how much shows that you will care for, and have neglected or overlooked a number on your list of desiderata, I know.

The list numbers something like 950 sp. and vars, and includes some 10 late Mt. and Mt. Mansfield material that was before remarked; and a considerable addition from the neighborhood.

It won't be advisable to make up the list for a month or more, I think. Have as many as 100 sets of some things and 21-50 of a good number of desirable things for ex. Don't want to get out as early as last season.

Haven't seen any Th. fruin here yet, so it must be rare, even if it occurs at all.

I did succeed in getting two fine specimens of fruit of Orthotrichum Lyellianum, both plants having been marked as likely specimens. Couldn't spare time to laboriously search for others, although there must have been many more. Most of the plants in this colony grew in thickets of Cassandra, and that would mean too much time in the search. These two are the only ones shown.

It is so infernally hot that I can't endure writing any more just now. So good bye for now. Write when you can. May expect a more prompt answer next time. Very truly yours,

E. H. E.

The list is ready to copy, now, for I have kept it checked as I thought the season. I have specified you wanted (if correct of course) one Pyrenia reticillata fruit, Cinnifly recurvus fruit, Statice fruit, and Lunen crescens fruit, from same tree, your flowers came from.

Hope to hear from you if you collect on occasions.

Sincerely yours
C. H. Evans.

350 State St.
Bport. Conn.
Oct. 6-95.

Friend Evans:

Your esteemed favor of recent date should have been attended to at once, I know; but I have found it must need the same excuse you have encountered before. My time has been so much occupied with business affairs of late, that collecting or any botanical work whatever

You have no chance, except
when I publish two volumes
comprising plates in New Haven
a day or so after finishing
Cadwalader's lectures, which
people, and Sparkes offer —
not unlikely, which room
may then serve this city.
I am with the congratulations
of Mr. Sparks and Mr. Ticknor
and Mr. Prescott — truly yours
J. G. Cooper

P.S. I am sorry to say that
this is perfectly unknown to
Mr. Ticknor — I can never be
place, but I remember a good
deal of the stand, Dr. C.
No extract could have done

better than Mr. Sparks, either; therefore
Mr. Cooper's congratulations are justly due. The
work is "Longwell's Libro", about place "the
ancient seeing the foreman" — that line of work.

I wish to thank you for so kindly sending
to me the plate and accompanying
article. The former shall hold a favored
place in my den, suitably framed.

Hope to get my list of duplicates at
some time during Nov. Not be able to do
much, if any, more collecting this season.

2085 Washington Aven
New York City, Nov 10, '95.

Dear Friend Deane:

I haven't heard from you in an age — more or less — and would like to know if your letters have gone astray. Everything else has been received since I have been here, it seems. Think some of making my home down here — again familiar in earlier years. Good botanical ground, too, for awhile. Haven't done much in that line of late, but have managed to write a list which, I believe almost

completely represent my ex. here.
It is enclosed herewith for
your early examination. Please
note such as you desire and
I will forward them as soon as
possible. It may not be very
soon, however, for my lot is
still in Bridgeport and may
not be accessible until in my
quarters here. It is packed
ready for shipment at any moment.
Knowing what you want I can be
sure to reserve it or all for the
earliest shipment, meanwhile
sending my lists to others. I can
do this because I know exactly
how many and the exact condition
of about everything there. The
list can in this way be kept
true to quantity of supply.

as I can get them I shall use the check-list for exchanges, but this is the best I can do now, and I know you should have first choice among my accepted. I greatly appreciate the many kindnesses you have shown me and shall take pleasure in selecting the best sting-command for your work.

I have a list at hand now of some 800 species (N. J. mostly) it being numbered in accordance with the A.A.A.S. list, but I can't get at that until I unpack my library, which also is still in Bpt.

I shall be glad of the facilities N.Y. now affords for students of botany. Can we within a short walk or ride of proposed botanical

garden was, also, — a delightful place.

Hope you have had a very successful season — every way! Your study of seedlings must have been particularly rich in its yield of specimens.

Do you want series of Aloidiaceae seedlings. Have a fair supply. Some other things I may bring mentioned, too, but don't remember what they are, just now.

Shall be pleased to hear from you at your earliest convenience. May address me as per heading until further notice. As ever

Sincerely yours

E. H. Ewan.

2005 Washington Ave.
New York City, N.Y.
Dec. 16, 1897

Friend Deane:-

Have at last moved, and am now very comfortably situated at above address.

My herbarium has received very little attention since its arrival here, but I hope soon to get time to rearrange my cases and contents, as well as mount a large quantity of material. My exchange is now in order so that I can go ahead with exchanges.

Have managed to make up

a package for you, and will send it by express tomorrow, if nothing prevents. Two or three species you requested were either misplaced or too poor to send, so you will miss them. They were very unimportant, however.

There may be some really good things in the lot, and some that are far from being so, but as a whole I hope they will prove satisfactory. It is the best I can do, just the same.

Would either of the Fagus you mention care to exchange, in your opinion? Will be pleased to exchange with anyone you care to mention and thank you for the opportunity. I am

sure that any one you would name would meet my approval. Whenever you get your ex. list ready it will afford me great pleasure to examine it, for I know it contains many desiderata.

Would be pleased to hear from you as often as you find it convenient, as I intend to keep you some and see what you can do in this vicinity.

Yours very truly

E. H. Fancher.

Blankenbiles of Ulm, and Dirk, of Da? Have you ever tried Moyer of Ulm?

My ex. herb. is too large, and I must reduce it.

I am very behind on mounting work, but am preparing to do something in that line. Have several hundred sheet on hand now, and as many more due.

Let me hear from you soon. Will take time to answer me at times.

Yours sincerely

E. H. Eames.

2005 Washington Ave.
New York City, N.Y.
Feb. 2 - 96.

Friend Kraus:

Your letter of Dec. 29th has been a long time without answer, and I owe you an apology for not attending to it. My wife has been troubled with sickness for some time and this has prevented the undertaking of many letters and much other business other than regular routine work.

You are certainly very much occupied with literary

and [illegible] work, but I think
it will not prevent your working
I was more pain by than I
have been able to do. Can
always [illegible] by [illegible]
yet, you see [illegible]. Wouldn't be
surprised if I tried that the
[illegible] one of years — such
as [illegible], for [illegible] somewhat
[illegible] I have [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Hope I have time
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Have done some exchanging.
Not [illegible] very much. Have arranged
an exchange with Holland —
Dave 1,2,3 specimen. Expect a
package from Woodhouse this
week. Group of N.J. shrubs

and upwards of 150 sp. soon. I am now trying my luck with Pringle. His specimens are fine and far between in my herb., and I would like many more of them. Eggleston will send some later on. Shall have to buy Brainerd, of Vt., again, for his specimens are very fine, too.

I want many species from Ohio, Ky., the Virginias, etc., who would be likely to be the right party to address on this subject?

There are several parties farther west whom I will address soon, time permitting. How about

Your list followed the other.

200 Washington Ave,
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
3-3-'96.

Mrs. Dean: Just as soon as you
at hand. Have greatly enjoyed
reading your admirable article
by the time to have long visited
& seen everything the late
Mrs. Beck's strong character
& personality. Many thanks for your
kindness. Your check-list was
somewhat delayed, because you
failed to place your number, it
may detract. This is a long street
and it had to go through several
sub-stations before reaching this.
Have carefully examined the
list and selected species represented

P.S. I have

but the number in accompanying small sheet. Those underlined mean specially desirable, those without mark of second importance, and those followed by ? mark best seeing to completing ~~those~~ the guide due me.

Don't even attempt to send more than I have said you for P. Don't decorate it. I know some of my specimens were sent to please you, as I also know that some others did not please me my wife — all were the best I could do, of course. Your commendation is very kind and gratifying, perhaps, merited, as I hope it will always be. If I could depend upon receiving as good in return from time to time several with which I might exchange and also have an occasional lecture, I should never complain. As I feel

is an example. There are some good things in my package, but such a while to feel very much annoyed, ~~from the sent~~. Bross & Ugprent sent many fine things, but it took Eleven months to make up the package after he started it.

C.G. Wright sent me the choicest packet, I have received other seeds, and is anxious for another opportunity. I'll be glad enough to give it to him.

You did not hit upon any many things I could make into valuable specimens, but such is life. I am trying to please you always, if careful work can do it. I take as much trouble for my duplicates generally, as for my own. In fact, it is only otherwise. Will take something for you from this region next season.

Just bit of fruit with Chamoelinia was gathered sometime in the fall of '92, I think in early October.

species, as well. The fire-enduring qualities, etc., of many woody plants is well worthy of mention. I consider the work a model of its kind and will give it careful attention as time permits.

I think we have Taraxacum erythrospermum here and would have investigated the matter today but wet weather prohibits.

The season is booming along at a rapid pace and I can't keep up. Hope I can work some Cactus plants so as to have some fruit, later, for you.

Let me hear from you often.

Yours sincerely

E. H. Eames.

350 State St.,
Bridgeport, Conn.,
June 7-96.

Friend Dean:— Yours of the first ~~wet~~ wet, duly rec'd. Followed by yours "Notes" and within a few days your Metropolitan Flora. Have been so busy that answer or any word from me has been delayed.

I am back at the old stand. My wife could not endure the miasmatic influences of upper City and for her benefit the return change was made. Now all is better for her. Regret that I am

not spend this season there.
Had some good things in view.
Please address me, hereafter,
as for wintering, - familiarly.
Mr Averill, it seems, has
but one or two specimens of
Mogonia officinalis fruit and
will not distribute any.
On Memorial Day we sought
this species and succeeded
in finding two fleshy plants,
which we left. It is very rare.
About May 24 I took some 60
sets of five plants each of P. verticillata,
from a very large colony
near here, - leaving an abundance.
Have taken nothing out of the
ordinary so far this season.

Letter from my brother, another to Mr Peck
enclosed, and I am pottering the week
until your return from Park Ohio. We enter-
up if it is pleasing to the eye and then
found much interest in it. Now surprised
to learn that Lewis Cannon resides. There are
several stations for it in this vicinity, but it is
not very common in any of them. You have
planted very yet to be a goodly number of other

will adhere to the old system of nomenclature, thus excluding a number of worthy species, perhaps!

Would like some more information about this club! It is well to know what is under way, at all event.

Let me hear from you again.

As ever, Yours

E. H. Ewell.

Bridgeport, Conn.,
June 7 - 1891.

Friend Urban: Your letters were received, in due season. I am glad to hear from you once more! It is a long time since any word has come from you and I have been very negligent in the matter. Excessively busy in too many ways! Much of my correspondence has been sadly neglected. I am sorry to say. Wish to apologize for my share of this! In regard to the "Nat. Bot. Club" your communications are the

Would like your club to have just as much, or more, but it takes time, much time, and I cannot see my way clear to do it, too much work of a botanical nature on hand. I am sure we can supply data or specimens from this region of more interest than any other, from actual field-work. Can add a goodly number of species to your U. Eng. list. How would Triostrum angustifolium stand as a record? – considerably. colony, long established and native to the soil – its most easterly recorded station! Have a good supply – fruit to come in its season! I suppose the club first I have received from any one connected with it. Your last was too late in my hands for action within the time stated.

What about this club? Ends in view and how accomplished, &c? Benefits non-resident members may expect, or do resident members get all the benefits? I suppose you intend to work out the status of our N. E. Flora! Any publications in view? Being a non-resident member might not benefit me in any way, you know! My experience of sending a complete representation of our local flora to the U.S. Natl. Museum, by request, as illustrated in my ex. Web., teaches me enough about such a work.

as are most of those from N. J.
Among any doubtful Vaccinium is a Vaccinium i flower that I am not sure about. Not having seen V. nigrum with certainty and believing this may be more nearly that than V. Pennsylvanicum I will send a specimen with the others if you wish me to think of it, or I succeed in doing so. It seems that there is very little interest in my herb. of the two orders you are working upon, that cannot be supplied through my ex. herb.

Let me hear from you soon.

Yours sincerely

E. N. Evans.

460 Granitan Ave.
Bridgeport, Conn.
Nov. 25 '97.

Friend Heare: I find it difficult to get half time enough to give botanical work the time I should: much is waiting to be done. I hope you can forgive me for not acknowledging your last communication, but you will always find me ready to give whatever information I can in regard to our plants. am an enthusiast on that subject, so was not the case with birds - an intensely interesting work in the field.

Am pleased to know you are

enjoying the many advantages of study with Mr. Brewster in his museum — you will not regret it. Your recommendation of my specimens to Mr. A. H. Curtiss will probably bear fruit to the extent of six or seven hundred species particularly desirable at this time. Many thanks for your kindness! Florida is poorly represented in my herb. and such specimens as Curtiss distributes are always welcome. However, no set has ever suited my ideas as to specimens better than yourself and I want more of them and such others as you distribute, of course my desiderata.

My list contains some species that I am sure will interest you, and I can also send about twenty species of Hepaticæ and Sphagnaceæ according to request accompanying list out out.

It would seem that you have not seen "a Catalogue of all Thallogamous and Vascular Cryptogamous Plants, &c. &c. — Comm." by James H. Bishop, Plainville Ct., 1896.

Before sending anything to you, probably it would be better to have you look over my ex. list so that all desiderata may go at one time. Kindly return the list as soon as you can for I can't seem to get enough for the [illegible]. I think that when not otherwise stated my exchange specimens are from Conn. and of my own collection

[illegible] prudence in [illegible]
[illegible] state. Now is nothing [illegible]
[illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] to [illegible]
a [illegible], worthy [illegible] -
[illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]

460 Branistan Ave.,
Bridgeport, Ct.
Dec. 19-97.

Friend Deane:-

The package of plants was received in excellent condition and I have found very great satisfaction in looking them over. Your plants are always a delight to me, and some of them are always specially interesting because rare. The Sagittaria is worth all I sent you.

Curtiss' specimens were very pleasing in every way and to deal with him in an exchange is most agreeable. I am afraid you said too good a word for my

specimen, but I am putting up a very choice lot, taken as a whole, which will be sent to him in a day or two.

For this and numerous other favors I have to thank you, which I do most heartily, for they are greatly appreciated.

In regard to certain Ericaceae and umbelliferae, mentioned, I am looking for material. Will forward something in a few days.

Yours sincerely

E. H. Eames.

Bridgeport, Conn
Jan. 14 – 98.

Friend Hearn! – you misunderstand!
You have never said a word about
lack of enthusiasm &c. among
your numbers! & you the one
who did that, for I was provided
certain things for you by one of
them and have never received
any – Can't understand it!!
Will do what I can for you,
as has always been a pleasure.
You will get more good things
from me – the future! I am an
enthusiast and something of
a hustler most of the
time. Sincerely yours
G. H. Eaton.

1290 Iranistan Ave.
Bridgeport, Conn.
Jan. 15-1899.

My dear Mr. Keane,

You must be pleased to hear from you again, and to know that you are getting along so well with your studies in U.C. Ericaceae and Umbelliferae. I know your pleasures with Mr. Brewster must be somewhat fascinating: ornithology so a study possesses peculiar charms, and exerted an almost hypnotic influence over me for a considerable period, but now it is much less so. Photography is getting in a little of its work now, with other things: a terrible temptation when one really gets started. Some years ago it took so much of my time that I almost wholly dropped it for several years.

Wish I could supply all your specified desiderata! Gaylussacia frondosa and Epigaea repens I can send you from this vicinity, however. Vaccinium c. amoenum I am not so sure about. Have never seen anything that could be properly called a variety worthy the name, although there is some slight tendency

in that direction. Nothing in my herb. comes under that head. Levisticum officinale shown from Mr. C. H. Bissell, Southington, Conn., and Lonicera trifolia from Stratford, Ct. are two specimens collected - presumably very rare.

Among other things, after years Conn. collecting, some of the following may interest you:

- Amphicarpa Pitcheri?
- Callitriche Austini
- Aster Herveyi
- Glyceria ripana
- " attenuata
- Leersia lenticularis
- " Oryzoides
- Melica Mutica
- Mentha Canadensis
- Mondia Americana
- " maritima
- Asarum Canadense
- " reflexum
- Ricinus communis
- Hieracium glabratum adorata Dorg.
- Spiranthes angustifolia
- " Atlanticum
- " gramineoides
- Eleocharis tuberculata
- Lespedeza Stuvei
- Agrostis intermedia
- Fraxinus capillata
- Hydrotrichum Canadense Dorg. 69
- Viola [illegible] 26
- [illegible] 19

Probably these are all that could interest you. Would be pleased to send any of them with the others you desired.

Let me hear from you again, soon

Yours

E. H. Eames.

Have not made an exchange so far, and it begins to look very much as though I would get time for very few.

Can you put me on the track of another good Eastern collector? Plants from these U. Eastern states are always most particularly desirable.

- Aspagnia [illegible] glot -

1298 Iranistan Ave.
Bridgeport, Conn.
Jany. 23-99.

Dear Mr. Deane:-

I have succeeded in making up a package for you and send it by mail today. Included are two or three specimens not mentioned on my list; they may be of interest and it would please me if you could pass an opinion as to their specific identity. Some of the names may be wrong & I don't feel very sure about all of them, and would be very much gratified to be corrected

at any time. Meant to include fruiting forms of Viola with palmate leaves (same situation, nearly, as #19) and strikingly different from anything outside of our salt-meadows, in general appearance an offshoot of V. palmata, probably, but peculiar. My ex. herb. is becoming so bulky that many things in it could be overlooked readily, and there may be something there still that you would like. Incidentally are something in it new to my herb.

The Vaccinia is my herb. spec. Is it O.K.?

You may make up a small package of whatever you choose — it will certainly please me!

Sincerely

E. H. Eames

129 Brownstone Ave.
Bridgeport, Conn.
Feb. 26 '99.

Friend Deane:

Please accept my thanks for so kindly examining and composing the plants sent you.

The Viola (#19) I believe to be inseparable from V. palmata, but meets the requirements of V. Atlantica in some of the specimens I have. Later collections show this to belong with V. palmata indisputably. You are right! V. Atlantica can not stand from my point of view!

The hickory shows an extreme variation for this region. Between this and the pignut (C. porcina) we have a host of forms but it does not wholly grade into the latter. The most abundant form does not present any indication of being overdate in its fruit and differs in the husk as well, from the specimen sent you, which represent a large part of a grove, the older trees in which are shaggy but not as much so as C. alba. Specimens which may be considered typical of C. microcarpa are very infrequent.

#89, "Lechea" as you put it, is a puzzle to me. Would be greatly pleased to learn just what to call it when you have it determined.

Yours most sincerely,

E. H. Eames.

P.S. This year Olney & Clark sent a number of charge fruits in regard to our flora, and by careful search yet held of annual species not before observed by me in this region; there are many to be looked for.

Eames.

540 State St.
Bridgeport, Ct.
May 14 '09.

Dear Mrs.:-

Owing to unusual press of business I have failed to acknowledge the receipt of your generously contributed "Life and Times of Geo. B. Emerson" which I am sure will prove of decided interest. I fully appreciate the kindness and thank you for it.

I have not done any collecting as yet - all plans having failed, so I am sending a sheet of Viola arvensis and hope that at some later time it will be possible to let you have some other things you may want. You must be getting an enormous herbarium! I am having great difficulty in getting some things or in fact anything worth while except from a few correspondents of long acquaintance. Active collectors seem to be scarce and good

(over)

ours still more so. I am awfully sorry to miss your help which has been of a most agreeable kind and really of more value than can easily be estimated. You know that quality was always part of your specimens and that counts with me. You might be astonished at the bulk of material I destroy from time to time, received from the average collector.

Take up the work again – we can't afford to lose men of your qualities.

Sincerely

S. W. Francis

[540 State St.]

Bridgeport Ct.
Oct. 3 '09.

My dear Deane:

Am delighted, as always, to hear from you. But this last communication found me "down and out" for a week and just getting around again and consequently in condition to take up correspondence. I know you will excuse the delay, as you note offering Euphorbia Cyparissias deserved prompt acknowledgement. Yes! I do want a bit of that. Repeated searching in the Bregnent colonies has been without success, and I have been on the lookout during 20 years.

Further data for the Lipsaeum, and completing the label, would be – Stratford, Ct. Aug. 12, 1893. The varietal designation should be eliminated, of course. Opra

it was so written to satisfy a whim for naming anything differing in some degree. As a fact, plants bearing only single spikes are rare, whereas normal plants commonly bear and spikes on the branches — hence the nonsense of retaining a trivial name.

You are very kind and thoughtful, as usual, in offering to send me a selection of your duplicates, and it must be said once more that you spms. are particularly good and usually well worth white.

But I am pretty well stocked with all other than unusual or rare species, etc. A. N. Eng. and impose some restrictions as to number admissible in my herb. This puts it "up to you" whether to sent spms or not. They would be used, of course, and no doubt Brother Godfrey would be delighted with such as might, by chance, be in excess of my requirements.

Hope it pleased my season's work in order and I will be a month or two in getting out a list. Anything special that you want? Would like to help you out as much as possible.

Sincerely

C. F. Ewan

~~540 Wall St.~~
Bridgeport, Conn.,
Nov. 23-1917.

My dear Dean:-

I am always pleased to hear from you, although my reply has been unduly delayed. Very busy just now!

Of course "var monostachyum" is of small interest in itself, occurring in most stations with the species and, so far as I know, never otherwise. But it is well enough to have it, of course. I am enclosing a label with full data but it could just as well have borne the same date as the type you have — July 31, 1893. For I undoubtedly collected some at that station, although my own herb. contains but one sheet, with date as enclosed.

As for your making up a "little package" of some of your duplicates — "mainly Shelburne, N.H. & thereabouts" I feel sure there would be some things included of a really desirable nature but I might feel disposed to give some to my co-worker, Dr. Bradfordy, who has much less of our New England material. Your distributions

(over)

have always been welcome, even prized beyond anything ever coming my way, and I have about everything you have sent so generously. My herb. grows so slowly that I hardly notice the change each year, because of being out of touch with more than half a dozen active collectors who do the quality work required. The nearest to Shelbourne that my collecting has led me is Norway. Me and a portion of the white Nets about Crawford; but I am anticipating a trip to northern Coos Co. this coming August if the war conditions are favorable. This year I didn't feel that I could consistently get away from home for more than a day or so at a time. However, the home region still yields good things, this year yielding some things not described in our literature — two Mnuthas of, two Sonchus forms (or one a good sp.), a native Galium and one or two others with a few new to me or to the State. Found an abundance of whatmay be L. vivipara bipartita with two color forms. And so it goes, but on the whole it is pretty dull work for me hereabout, and I don't try it very often.

Sincerely

E. N. Eames

540 Stale St.
Bridgeport Conn.
Oct. 13-26

Dear Deane:

Very glad to hear from you! It is astonishing how your herbarium keeps increasing, with the area restriction imposed. And I am sure the quality of the work shown there would be something of a revelation. My herbarium has not had many accessions in recent years and from the beginning has been somewhat restricted in number of specimens allowed for most species. That was a mistake, of course, because many that were discarded would be valuable in these days of segregation. And my collecting is very limited for fear of making too many additions to an already good series, unless there seems to be reason for believing the material of more than ordinary interest. I sometimes travel the highways for hundreds of miles and get nothing botanical. The finding of Hedeoma hispida was the merest accident, when it was impossible to give it much attention. That haste caused me to take, at that time, only enough specimens for my own herb, and they are the only flowering specimens so far

I should be able to obtain plenty including the massive form. That was altogether too bulky for convenient handling in the field so very few were taken and these have all been distributed. I am sending some specimens of the Hedeoma, a good average assortment, but by no means covering the thing as I found it. Specimens with any green leaves remaining were difficult to find in Sept.

Included in the package are a few other things you will be pleased to have from Wash. Com., together with some little account, probably, but such can be disregarded readily.

The labels (of Hedeoma, which accompany the specimen) are inclosed herewith.

Thanking you for the privilege of again sending you my little mite, which is always a pleasure, I remain

Yours sincerely,

E. N. Evans.

540 State St.
Bridgeport, Conn.
Apl. 18, '26.

Dear Deane:—

I am delighted to know that the plants proved interesting and were, in part, new to your herbarium. This year, if all goes well, I will be in the field much more than has been the case for many years. Something stirs my blood again as of yore. Will keep your needs in mind when good things come to hand. I find that N.H. State adjoining Conn. is pretty near a blank to botanists and that is an incentive to get into that region as time permits.

The Cypripedium parv. v. pubes. from Shelburne, N. H., would be a welcome addition to my herb. Strange as it may seem that grass, and the var. too, has been little observed by me, both being rather infrequent in the areas most familiar. But last year

I ran into a very considerable quantity in July, - several hundred stems and not a bit of fruit. A resident in the vicinity told me it had flowered profusely so I am anticipating a choice vision of it this year. Of the three forms of flower the one with much depressed lip has not been seen in many years and I hope this will be that. All of them are interesting. The final word has not been said as to the status of the several yellow Cypripediums.

Sincerely
E. N. Carman

540 State St.
Bridgeport, Ct.
Oct. 25, '26.

Dear Dean:-

The specimens came in fine order and are good, as usual, and I thank you for so kindly sending such a fine lot. The Lepidium, particularly, means a good deal when one is trying to get at least one representative of everything in the range. Very peculiar thing!

It is good to get a bit of personal history too, Shelburne and its associations mean much. Passed there but once, near eastern border.

Wishing you continued success this, and many more, season

Fraternally
Your sincerely
E. H. Eames

May 14 - '26.

Friend Deane:-

I have the specimen of Lobidago Randii. Thanks!

Haven't collected a thing as yet but hope to look up some old acquaintances and search again for Mitella prostrata in an enormous acreage of M. diphylla where our specimen of the former I was found some thirty years ago. Sincerely

E. N. Eames.

BRIDGEPORT
MAY 14
1020 PM

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mr. Walter Deane,
29 Brewster St.,
Cambridge,
Mass.

College office circular
Apr. 1923
#9735

540 State St.
Bridgeport, Conn.,
Apl. 21-27.

Dear Deane:-

The plant you inquire about seems to be what I know down as Galega officinalis. I hoped someone would tell me the name but it didn't happen so. Am pretty sure Weatherby received some — show it to him. I verified the name by personal comparison with specimens in Gray Herb., but so far I do not know the name and authority for the white-fld. form Pit. From such literature as I have been able to consult, the plant is in cult. but I have never noticed it hereabouts. It is very showy in flower.

Investigations since the original find have shown two other colonies in the same tract and each of these is in the vicinity of spots where various garden waste has been dumped although the original station was not of that type — see label. It had increased in area when seen two or three years ago. Gray Herb. material was all from Far West, I believe and I think "N. Am." Flora gives its range

(over)

in Am. as Utah and Westward, or something like that.

Very little could be done by me since early last June but things look more favorable now and if all goes well I will accomplish something afield this season.

Have a little for you but it's hardly worth while to send it now; better wait for something special interest.

Yours cordially,

E. H. Eames.

CHARLES EARNSHAW
A. P. CROWELL

TELEPHONE
CONGRESS 5839

EARNSHAW & CROWELL

Fly Screens Made to Order
Lemco Steel Casement Sash

Athey

Metal Weather Strips
Perennial Window Shades

46 CORNHILL

BOSTON 9, MASS.

November 21, 1924.

Walter Deane, Esq.
29 Brewster Street
Cambridge, Mass.

RE: Installation of ATHEY Cloth-Lined Metal Weather-Strip in your residence.

Dear Sir:

We will furnish and install complete the ATHEY Cloth-Lined Metal Weather-Strip for the forty-three windows, one rear door and two double doors (front) in your residence at the above address for the sum of Two hundred and ninety+five dollars ($295.00).

The above includes all windows and doors mentioned in our conversation this morning.

We will be able to attend to this contract the week following Thanksgiving in accordance with your request.

We are mailing this agreement in duplicate and will thank you to sign and return one copy.

Respectfully submitted

EARNSHAW & CROWELL

BY Scott E. Higgins
per EHS

SCH/S
Encl.

ACCEPTED:

replied Nov. 22
"I wish to hold this in abeyance for a few days." I have talked with Mr. Burke at Harvard

replied Nov. 24
Dear Sirs.
Thank you for your courtesy in regard to a possible piece of work at my house. I have, however, decided to place the order elsewhere. Very truly yours, W.D.

CHARLES EARNSHAW
A. P. CROWELL

TELEPHONE
CONGRESS 5839

EARNSHAW & CROWELL

Fly Screens Made to Order
Lemco Steel Casement Sash

Athey

Metal Weather Strips
Perennial Window Shades

46 CORNHILL

BOSTON 9, MASS.

November 21, 1924.

Walter Deane, Esq.
29 Brewster Street
Cambridge, Mass.

RE: Installation of ATHEY Cloth-Lined Metal Weather-Strip in your residence.

Dear Sir:

We will furnish and install complete the ATHEY Cloth-Lined Metal Weather-Strip for the forty-three windows, one rear door and two double doors (front) in your residence at the above address for the sum of Two hundred and ninety+five dollars ($295.00).

The above includes all windows and doors mentioned in our conversation this morning.

We will be able to attend to this contract the week following Thanksgiving in accordance with your request.

We are mailing this agreement in duplicate and will thank you to sign and return one copy.

Respectfully submitted

EARNSHAW & CROWELL

BY Scott E. Higgins
per E.M.S.

SCH/S
Encl.

1845 Laguna St. San Francisco
Feb. 17, 1913

My dear Mr. Dean:-

The plant is the horse-radish; but is sold in Chinatown as something distinctively Chinese or Japanese. I am so glad it survived the journey and is growing. I'll send you some slips to plant in the root as that is how the leafy specimens are sold. With kind regards, A. Eastwood.

Mr. Walter Deane

29 Brewster St.

Cambridge

Mass.

day. It is a fine place for views, and I plan to have there as many kinds of trees and shrubs as I can obtain and make grow. Today I was there to see the progress and spent part of the time transplanting some shrubs and young trees from other parts of the mountain.

I suppose you saw Adolf Engler when he was in Pasadena. Our Botanical Club had the whole party as guests up to Tamalpais and to Muir Woods and later I went with them to Carmel and again met them at the Grand Canyon. I was able to identify the trees and shrubs for them. In late September there was not much else the I did get about 250 species in the two days botanizing.

We are having such a wet winter that I feel sure the spring botanical harvest will be immense.

With fondest regards to you, wife and yourself
Sincerely yours
Alice Eastwood

Botanical Gardens, San Fran.
Jan. 18, 1914

Reg'd Jan 24/14

My dear Mr. Deane:

Your newsy letter gave me great pleasure as it was full of just what I wanted to know about my Cambridge friends.

The verse is by Mrs. Browning and seemed to me to very apt in telling just what I felt that I had the cards made to order. I had 100 printed thinking that would be more than enough; but I could have used 200 I believe. It is no wonder that you didn't find any on sale.

Well; I am just as busy as any one can be; but as the number of hours that I can work each day is limited I do what I can and try not to worry over the amount still undone.

I must have a collection of almost 15000 specimens and 10000 species and I have about 12000 now mounted and in genus covers arranged according to Engler & Prantl. I have a stack of duplicates which I hope to get rid of this year by sending away to other herbariums.

Last summer I opened up the boxes containing the Galapagos collection and found that the collector had made the worst kind of a muddle. Until he sends on the data the collection is useless. Instead of giving a number to each ~~sp~~ species collected at one time and place with the same number for all the duplicates he numbered every specimen with a different number so that for instance a Stramonium collected a lot of common Stramoniums have about twenty consecutive numbers. When he wrote about these plants he renumbered the species and never indicated in any way these new numbers on the set he took with him to Cambridge which he used as the basis of his paper. It will be an awful job to get things straight after he sends the data (if he ever does) and in the meantime the specimens are worthless.

I have put them thru the Fisher case twice to destroy possible vermin.

My house is now going up on my Mt. Tamalpais place. I hope to have you and Mrs. Deane there some

There is no coin in circulation less than 25 cts. Never was I in a place were necessities were so high. Freight is five cents a pound and then there is a duty of 30% on everything so that things are double what they are outside. Bread is 10 cts/a loaf, milk 25 cts. a quart, butter 50 cts. a pound. There is no fresh butter. Oranges and bananas have come down to $1.00 a dozen and lemons are only 50 cts " " cucumbers are 50 cts. each.

I have found in and around Dawson ten species of willows three of which are allied to species that I know and the others all new to me. They are the most beautiful in flower of any willows I have ever seen and vary a good deal. Some species have rare bushes with monoecious catkins also wholly pistillate and wholly staminate on the same bush. Collecting willows is an almost endless task.

[Recd in Shelburne, N.H. July 19, 1914]

Dawson, Y. T. Canada,
June 24, 1914.

My dear Mr. Dean:-

You will wonder why your most welcome and delightful letter has not been acknowledged. I hope that the above address explains. Measured by the time letters take to reach me this place is more distant from my world than any yet visited. I have been here since April 18 and have seen winter, spring and summer in these few months and befor autumn begins I'll be back again in S. F. and so happy to be at home again.

Prof. Sargent asked me to undertake the study and collection of the Yukon trees and shrubs particularly the willows and he pays the expenses of the expedition. It was necessary for me to be here at the very beginning of vegetation as the

willows are first to bloom so I had to come from Skagway overland and the journey was by train a comparatively short distance (a half day's ride) and then 340 miles in an open sleigh. We were six days on the road stopping over night at the most expensive road houses where the accomodations were very poor. We had to pay $1.50 a meal no matter if it were only a cup of tea or coffee and $2.00 a night. One road house was built without any windows and the logs were green so that dampness permeated everything as the place never could be aired or dried. We had a snow storm three days and evenings and mornings were below zero but as we had a charcoal stove at our feet ~~we~~ and were well wrapped up we did not suffer. I was sorry for our driver who had no stove and very little protection except his great fur coat. His cheeks were scarred from the removal of frozen flesh.

The hotel at Dawson is also expensive and no place for my work so I bought a furnished cabin and found quite a nice little place of two rooms in which I have been living a hermit life for two months. There were many cabins to rent but most of them were not fit of for anyone but a man who could live like a pig. Mine has a nice green portiers across one side of the living room so that the bed and kitchen door are concealed. The furniture is fair (I have three rocking chairs) but the dishes are odds and ends. There were three knives, two being huge carvers and the third a tiny little silver plated butter knife with the brass more evident than the silver. I had to buy at outrageous prices, sheets, pillow cases, towels and three steel knives.

speaking to nobody but the waiter at the restaurant the man at the library window, or the storekeeper from whom I bought what I needed for breakfast.

I expect to leave in two weeks but it will be August ere I am in S.F.; for I shall stop to collect on the way. I return up the river to White Horse and Skagway.

Tomorrow I hire a saddle horse for three days and go to the higher mountains about thirty miles away. There is a road house, twenty-four miles from here where I can stop over the two nights.

The tundra vegetation is so similar to that of the high peaks of your Eastern mountains or the flowers of northern Maine, I sent for Gray's manual to aid

I have had to tag the bushes and from some have made three collections, flower, fruit, leaves; for in some the leaves did not fully develop until after the seed was ripe. It has been so interesting following up each species from the winter bud to full development. Of course, I have collected almost everything else even made an attempt at mosses and fungi when I had plenty of time. Now I am too busy to pay any attention to them. I have made ten sets which means thirty specimens in several instances from one bush. I got a lot of the little round dry-goods tags and they seem to have escaped everyone's attention except mine. I'd have missed them too if I hadn't also pushed the stems low down

and added some identification mark in my note book.

My cabin is on an elevation at the north end of Dawson and commands a view of the whole town and of the river up and down. I see all the boats come in and go out when I am at home.

I had planned to go to the top of the highest mountain of the ranges surrounding the town, on the night of June 21 to see the sun go down and come up again in a short time. It has been rainy during all these longest days so the trip had to be given up. On the night of June 21 there were 20 people ~~up~~ holding a religious service at midnight on the summit but they saw nothing and it was damp and cold.

It has been raining all day. Now at 10 P. M. the sun is shining and I see a rainbow spanning the sky. The sunsets are most beautiful here and are continuous with the dawn. It is not dark at all during the night. People don't know when to go to bed or get up. Base-ball games begin at 8 P. M. and indeed that is the time for all shows to begin. The movies satisfy the craving for dramatics. I have heard no music nor seen any kind of a show since I've been here. The Carnegie library has been my relaxation. Now, I have no time to read; but befor the vegetation got so flourishing I read a book each day. Letters were so infrequent until the river was open to navigation. I was more lonely and homesick than I have ever been. Often I'd pass days

as it seems to rain every day more or less now.

I keep perfectly well but am thinner than I was, as the belts of my skirts are all too large and have to be pinned in to my waists with safety pins. I think it comes from lack of the proper amount of sleep. No matter how dark the room, my mind cannot be made to realize that it is sleep time when it is so light that I can see to read.

I must close and go to bed as it is past eleven and I should be up early in the morning to attend to the plants that are now in felt driers. I'll leave them in the corrugated while I am gone and they will be ready to take out when I get back.

My kindest regards to your wife and my most ~~ha~~ hearty thanks to you for your kindness in writing to me

as ever faithfull
Alice Eastwood-

in indentification and I've found all the bog species identical. There are strange species on the hills, some of which have been named by Greene from a collection made by Mrs. Forman. There is a Polemonium too which I named. I never saw wild roses bloom so profusely as here but their season was very short. I have some wonderful rose specimens. I use both the felt driers and the corrugated boards also the cotton batting sheets and my specimens have preserved their colors and I've been able to get along with a small outfit. It cost $22.00 to bring it in on the sleigh and I was lucky to have it brought in on the stage. There was great danger of its being left behind until river navigation

was open in June. What I could have done without it? I'd have begun to beg old papers from door to door. Papers are scarce too in the winter. For weeks no second class mail could be brot in and when it did get thru it filled 543 sacks and took the office force a week to distribute. However, there is a daily paper and a telegraf line so that some news from the outside world comes in.

There are lots of wild fruits, the blue berries, raspberries, currants (red & black) low salmon berries and the low cranberry (V. vitis-Idaea) also the Viburnum. In the winter they freeze them and then chop out blocks of ice-fruit, thaw and cook the mass. All the meat is frozen and besides the common meats includes moose, bear, caribou, mountain sheep, ptarmigan and several kinds of grouse. I've had some of all. There are fish in the rivers, such as grayling, trout and white fish and at some seasons wild ducks are plentiful.

In a cabin near mine a man has a captive bear which he is fattening to kill in the fall. The skin will be valuable and the meat also. One day, he had it out to graze and it began to run and gave him a lively time to keep hold of its chain. He took it down to the river for a bath and it almost drowned him. Now, he keeps it chained in the cabin all the time. It seems cruel but isn't worse than any other keeping of wild animals in captivity. It is now eleven and the sunset glow is very bright. I do hope that I may escape the rain while I am on the proposed trip but it does not seem possible.

that evening. I was too tired that night to skin. Yesterday I changed all the skins into fresh water and put them between boards under pressure. This morning I have numbered and catalogued them. It is impossible to attend to these things when one is off on a trip as I was.

I shall now get the [illegible] of the storm as soon from the [illegible] for [illegible] of the Canadian Northern.

I have more [illegible] than I must [illegible] this long letter but I thought I'd [illegible] expressing and [illegible]-ing. Thump of [illegible] with each [illegible].

Yours [illegible]

Vice [illegible]

June 29, 1914.

You may like to know how I got along on the horseback trip. It was very hard and I was tired out each evening. My horse was not used to such bad roads or storms or mosquitos and gave me some trouble. He was a single-foter and couldn't go without stumbling on those roads. Twice he went down on his knees & that I was continually on the watch and it did worry me. Then each day I was in a bad storm got wet from my knees to the soles of my feet. I had an ~~as~~ immense slicker to protect the upper part but it was as ~~broad~~ as long and didn't protect the lower part. The views were magnificent as the road wound along the summit of the ridges

but it was bleak and there was no shelter from the storm. I rode to 24 mile house the first day and here was the only good collecting ground. To my ten species ~~salix~~ of willow collected at Dawson I added four more, two being low prostrate species and one I think is S. phylicifolia or a related species. It doesn't agree exactly with Gray's manual description. I slept very little that night as my room was not darkened. Next day I rode to Swede Creek Dome, twelve miles further on and found very little to pay me for the expense and exertion. This dome is the highest point around and has deep snow banks on its sides under which a Ranunculus was growing and blooming one related to species I have seen in Colorado high mts.

I got back wet as wet as the preceding night. The room was darkened and I slept very soundly, did not hear the noisy patter of rain on the roof. These houses are mere huts and I slept in a bed in the kitchen. The other room was a bunk house without privacy. The meals were good. The man had caught 10 grayling in one day and they had that fine fish each night for dinner. They kept them on the tundra ice under the moss.

The third morning I started for Dawson again about 11. It was lovely but again came storm and the very worst with lightning & thunder which scared my horse and hail with which made him back and turn. In the midst after I had become wet we reached the 10 mile house and stopped for shelter and I had dinner there. It was the 8 30 ferry across the Yukon that I got

Calif. Academy of Sciences, San Fran.
Jan. 1, 1924
(Mail for-[illegible])

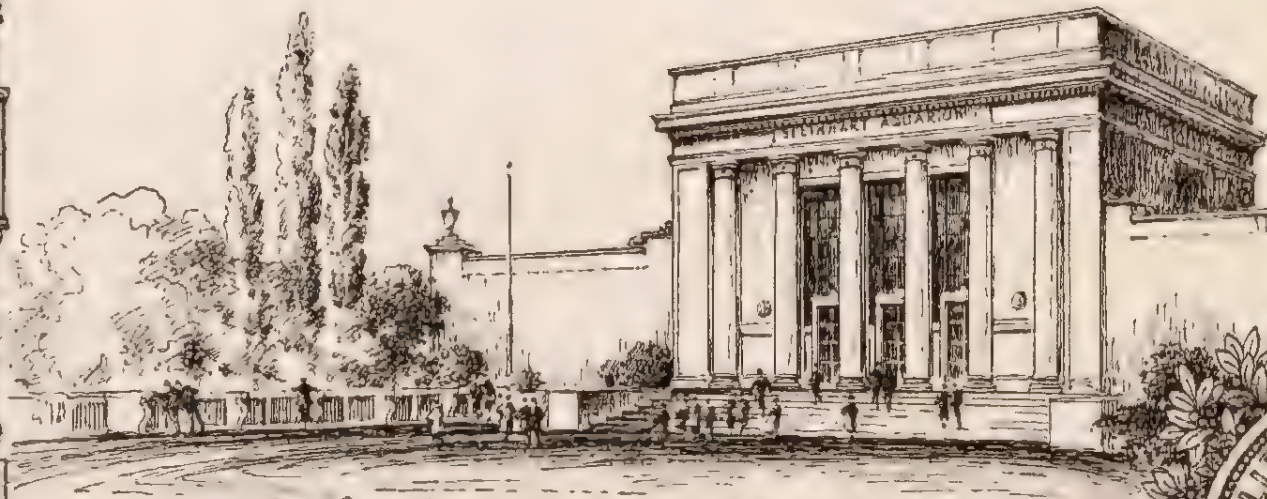
My dear Mr. Deane:—

It is not too late for the usual New Years wishes and the very best wish I can send you is a strong reflection to yourself of the happiness you confer on your friends. All goes well with me except that I keep swamped all the time; but the herbarium is growing by leaps and bounds. I am expecting to have it 150000 mounted when we make out the annual report. Pretty good for ten years with little help. I keep well and happy.

Lovingly your friend, Alice Eastwood

GREETINGS OF THE NEW YEAR FROM THE CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA



The Steinhart Aquarium - Dedicated Sept. 29th 1923

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES · ORGANIZED · MAY 16 1853 · INCORPORATED · JAN 16 1871 · SAN FRANCISCO

1923-4

TELEPHONE PACIFIC 8100

WM. H. CROCKER,
President Board of Trustees
W. W. SARGEANT,
Secretary Board of Trustees

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
GOLDEN GATE PARK

C. E. GRUNSKY,
President of the Academy
BARTON WARREN EVERMANN,
Director of the Museum and of the Steinhart Aquarium

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, Jan. 16, 1928

My dear old friend:—

I am so glad that the pepper-berries came in good condition and that you are enjoying their bright beauty. I have never seen the tree as an escape. It may be found sometimes near abandoned homes; but it will not grow in real dry situations and seems to

degenerate if not taken care of. It is a native of Chili and I have been told that to some people it is poisonous as is its near relative Rhus.

There are four kinds of Antostaphylos now in bloom on Mt. Tamalpais. Yesterday I found a Dentaria and a Pedicularis also in bloom. It is rather cold, there was thin ice on pools this morning, yet I have a tender Fibouchina in bloom on my place as well as Grevillea and Myoporum.

Into a Happy New Year

Alice Eastwood.

What have you on Isoetes? I find most collections have them misnamed. For instance, riparia from Waverly is Eng. mamp., from Mt. Desert, Tuckerman. Lacustris Mt. Desert, Pirsson. Gymnostoma Braunii a new species related to lacustris. Lacustris from St. Francis Lakes, another new species.

Plum coll. Sept 8 – '98

Can't find lacustris in America. Have you it from Gt. Lakes? Would like to see some specimens there.

Agillarea Eatoni

Plum coll. Sept. 11 – '98

Dec. 30, /98.

A. A. Eaton

POSTAL CARD - ONE CENT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

BOSTON DEC 30 1885

CAMBRIDGE MASS. JAN 1

Walter Deane Esq.,
29 Brewster St.,
Cambridge,
Mass.

Seabrook N.H.
12/23-'98

Dear Sir: As curios I enclose specimens of Lophotocarpus subulatus J. G. Smith. and Sagittaria Eatoni J. G. Smith. to the vicinity, banks of Merrimac at Newburyport. The latter is not E. L. as I have sent the best to Smith.

Have you a specimen of Teres to spare?

You may be interested to learn that Tillaea simplicicaulis is a share about 1 rod long, not in the mud, but in turf where the bank is abrupt, near the upper limit of tide. I introduced some by accident into my lily-pond in the garden and find it throves very well when entirely submersed.

I observed in the gardens of Forward

several forms growing in duplicate which I would like to obtain: I would give a root of authentic Dryopteris Cristatum Marginalis, or D. simulata for D. filix-mas, or a decidua narrow variety of Asplenium filix-femina. Do you think an exchange could be effected?

Very sincerely

Edwin R. Eaton

Should be glad to take you to the Knolls next September, if you care to come down

Seabrook N.H.
June 13 - '97

Dear Sir: I enclose a check. Pardon my neglect. I have been busy out of doors and have put my correspondence [illegible].

I made little in bottom as [illegible]. [illegible] I had time this season. I have [illegible] in excellent condition, [illegible] China pinks in profusion. [illegible] N.H. [illegible] Sacid dumbosa, in fragrance [illegible] which, with [illegible] N.H. in our P.O. [illegible] Pittsburgh and have it put out of it now.

[illegible] Zatoni is [illegible] my lily [illegible] including

[illegible] it, having [illegible]
under [illegible] all the time.
If you [illegible]
[illegible] or [illegible]
[illegible]
it [illegible].
[illegible] the [illegible]
and the [illegible] well.
With thanks [illegible]
Very sincerely
[illegible]

Seabrook N.J.

Dec. 20 [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Dear Sir: After many delays, both [illegible] and the many [illegible]

[illegible]

I have [illegible]

THE AMES BOTANICAL LABORATORY.
NORTH EASTON, MASS.

Jan. 20 — '03

Dear Mr. Deane:

Have just glanced thro your Lovetis, just at hand. It wont take me long to work it up as I have seen most specimens before. I notice some mistakes and may detect more on examination, but as a whole it is the best named lot I have seen. All mistakes but I yet seen are simply because not up to date. Riparia from Conn. is probably Dodgei a (Canadensis, if I adopt rules of nomenclature I propose to do.)

I think when a variety is made a species the trivial name should come up: otherwise it puts a premium on radicalism. For instance: I have a new terrestrial species from Santa Cruz Cal. persistent leaf-bases and all. I name it Thompsoni: Mr. T. also collected specimens at top of Pine Ridge, in the sierras, on moss-covered ledges, which in essential features are similar to Thompsoni, but there are notable differences which if constant would make it a species also: but these characters are liable to vary. If I make it a species I am liable to get some specimens later that show it but a variety: but if I name it specific, the name will hold when reduced and my work will be recognised: while if I make a variety

some one may want to make it a species, and by so doing give it a different name and my work is lost. as in lacustris pauperculus Eng. where Henderson deliberately makes it R. occidentalis Hend.

I hold that there, as in Dodgei, which subsequent study of Engs. material makes it R. Canadensis, varietal names should come up and recognize Engelmann's work. This even tho I am done with "priority" a la Underwood et al. and the (Augean) "stable" nomenclature.

~~Uncut dumosa. I found it in flower, visited it in fruit and picked some berries, which are very good. Bushes 3-4 ft. high, fruit bluish I believe. Subsequently I found frondosa at Nottingham, low bushes, glossy hispid fruit.~~

I shall have to reverse myself on dumosa, frondosa question. What I wrote last was off-hand, as I started to do above, but it occurred to me I was wrong, and by looking it up I find localities should be just reversed. tall, blue sweet fruited frondosa at French's pond, and insipid, black, hispid fruited dumosa at Nottingham.

Does this straighten things? It is possible my mixing dates back to the writing of your label. Think I sent you both, however.

Sent dumosa to N. E. Bot. Club Herb. and have plenty at home.

Sincerely

A. G. Eaton

THE AMES BOTANICAL LABORATORY,
NORTH EASTON, MASS.

3-15-'03

Dear Mr. Deane

Yours via Seabrook at hand to-night. I am as much at a loss as you to account for mistake. The only place I have seen frondosa is Muddy Pond, Pawtuckaway Mt. Nottingham N.H. and the only place I have seen dumosa is French's Pond, North Hampton. Whether I got out the wrong specimen or you have changed labels in mounting I can't say. I think I sent you both.

I am quite sure I have dumosa at home, but shall be here till March. I am writing up the Fagaceae of N. A. and shall doubtless do some other work.

Will collect the thing this year if all goes well.

Very sincerely

Alvah A. Eaton

Please [illegible] copy of [illegible] copy. Don't [illegible]

THE AMES BOTANICAL LABORATORY,

NORTH EASTON, MASS.

Jan. 16 — 1907

Dear Mr. Deane —

I am at a loss to account for the oversight of the labels. I had no difficulty in tracing plants because of your foresight in sending numbers of those you have.

The single stem with twin fruiting is no 438. a very rare form indeed. I had but few of these, and was careful to get one into your lot, as I wisht yours to be specially complete, so far as I was able to make it.

The second, fine-leaved one, is no. 24a.

The third, with sand on the roots is no 61.

Trusting you will now have no trouble in placing labels

Very sincerely yours

G. G. Eaton

THE AMES BOTANICAL LABORATORY,
NORTH EASTON, MASS.

Jan. 2 2 – 1907

Dear Mr. Deane –

The apparent discrepancy is owing to my peculiar way of making a small b, doubtless. At any rate it should read t and not c.

The Medicago lupulina came from South Seabrook, a village of Seabrook. It grew about the docks. I have seen it elsewhere only at Grape Island, Newbury or Ipswich, near the Bluffs. It grows in brackish soil there

Very sincerely

A. A. Eaton

NEW ENGLAND BOTANICAL CLUB

160 State Street,
Boston, Mass .

October 20th, 1923.

Mr. Walter Deane,
29 Brewster St.,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane:

You may be interested to know that Mr. Kidder and I have purchased $1,000. American Tel. & Tel. Conv. 4's, due March 1st, 1936, for the Walter Deane Library Fund.

You may also be interested to know that the income account shows a sum of $4.07 available for you to expend. This comes from savings bank interest.

Sincerely yours,

Richard J. Eaton, Treas.

RJE/MEH

Form 26
[Eighth Edition]

Conveyancers Title Insurance Company

FREDERICK C. BOWDITCH, President
CHARLES S. RACKEMANN, Vice-President
JAMES R. CARRET, Secretary
GRENVILLE H. NORCROSS, Vice-Secretary
HENRY H. EDES, Treasurer and Manager
GRENVILLE H. NORCROSS, } Vice-Treasurers
ROGER BLANEY, }

30 STATE STREET
CAPITAL, $500,000

Office Hours, 9 till 3
Saturdays, 9 till 12

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

25 November, 1914

Dear Mr. Deane

I received your letter of the 23rd, but not until this morning, since the envelope was addressed to me at 30 State Street, Cambridge.

We are sorry to lose your name from the list of the Cambridge Historical Society, but I fully understand your position, and will reluctantly take your name from the roll.

I hope you and Mrs. Deane will have an enjoyable Thanksgiving. Pray accept for yourself and for her the assurance of my constant regard.

Sincerely yours,

Walter Deane, Esquire

Dictated

St. Louis, 1st June 1842

W. Wadsworth
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir,

Your letter received. Although I intend to come from the Northwestern region, I cannot fix the precise time. I cannot go further north than a daily mail leaving me in the morning & arriving at my friends' house, which is situated about 40-50 miles south of Rockford, which is 10 miles south of St. Louis. Here it include part some parts of Illinois and St. Clair Co. and Madison Co. It is Lephoxen's paper from Illinois, about 10 miles from St. Louis and so many other. I was in the house that I send you my card, the publishing also, and may be mistaken.

Very truly yours
Henry Bridgman

St. Louis, 5 December 1894.

Mr. G. Deane,
Cambridge,
Mass.

Dear Sir:

Your card received, but I am very sorry to tell you that I not could do much this summer. My nephew from Germany this spring. He is gardener, and to put him right in business we had lots to do to fix the place up, build stable and flower house and bring things in order. I could not get next Bulb if I had not having made the whole summer. Cut outside of the map of the manual to Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. Some interesting plants I brought from there: Sagittaria platyphylla, Cynoxylon Dorbylin, Sieglingia aeminata, Cypripedium pinnatum, Senecioina Lizyma, Callicarpa Americana, Trepocarpus Nelhuede and 2 Umbelliferes, which I have to decide yet. From South Missouri I only found a few new ones for me. Oleisiens Mesheutus, Baltania asteroides, southern form with small flowers. That should be matric

a new species, like it was before
and any how a variety. Solidago patula
Desmodium pilosum (no good specimen)
Bigelow ferruginea in fruit, Lepachys
echinata, Astragalus diffusa in fruit
Polygala verticillata, Hypericum
stolonifer. Phlox pilosa, but I think
it is the Var. detonsa. But this
plant reminded me a good deal
Gray and Chalker and Rose said
that pilosa is rarely white. This
plant always is white, with us
here too. In South Missouri it
is a fine view to see this white
patches among the green grass.
It would make a splendid plant
for our gardens. It is smelling
a little. Than grows in the
stony hills in Wayne and Carter
Co. another, which I call Ph. pilosa
but this has larger flower, longer
calyx teeth and is in every calyx
mostly bluish and has a somewhat resinous
aspect. A Polygonum must be
Polygonum sensiflorum, leaf has
3 divided fruits. From the Carp
only have I Carex Bristoniana.

Very truly
J. Jones
Henry Eggert.

[illegible] in December

[illegible]

Dear Sir,

[illegible]

[illegible] ants

in Lincoln Co., Me. also in the range of the mount, or [illegible] hills, I have them from Chinook Pass. In Lincoln Co., Me. I found [illegible] magnificus growing [illegible] place, Pyr. Atlanta, Phlegmas varia gata, Leptoxalis cihinatus, Viola palens, Tiarella Cordifolia, Cypripedium Calceolus var. pubescens, with hairy [illegible] [illegible] x hybrid, Astragalus [illegible] in fruit, Desmodium nudiflorum, Geranium maculatum, Polygala polygamum, Solidago patula, Sida Elliottii, Polygonum sagittatum, [illegible] wish some of them, let me know.

Very truly

[illegible]

Henry E. Pratt

918 Chestnut St.

Rutland, Vt., Dec 29, 1897

My dear Mr. Deane,

I presume you think I have gone out of the business but I have been getting together some plants for the past two years but have not been able to send out my packages of two years ago yet.

I have made one or two special trips to get your Ulmus racemosa &. Hope you have my Lepidium ruderale.

All of the plants on the list are native or

thoroughly introduced.
Origanum majorum was
a find of Grouts.
Will furnish a small
quantity of a number
of the desirable plants if
you wish. Tell Mr.
Fernald I am going to
send the Gray Herbarium
some plants in a few
days. Have settled the
Spruces of the state in
the past year.
Had particular good luck
in Pass the past year
for one who has so little
time as I. Got a small
supply of Woodsia alpina
in Smuggler's Notch on
a one day's trip. Know
four or five new

stations for Asplenium Ruta-muraria. and several for Pellaea gracilis and atropurpurea.

On the cliffs of the Woosac River at N. Pownal Vt. (on the Fitchburg R.R.) there are great quantities of Asplenium Ruta-muraria and Pellaea atropurpurea I collected atropurpurea 20 inches tall. There are miles of both ferns and Aster Ptarmicoides this is Dr. Robbins station for the Aster and I doubt if any one

has been there since Robbins time. Found Eupatorium sessilifolium, Rhus canadensis, Viola palmata and a number of scarce or rare plants for Vt.

Callorhiza odontorhiza. Grout has found Pogonia pendula in Newfane

We together rediscovered Dr. Robbins station for Petasites palmata in Fairhaven. We now have three Vt. stations for Petasites. Edwin Faxon's station in the big cedar swamp on the road between West Burke and Willoughby Lake is the best. Hope your health has been all right

Yours truly W. W. Eggleston

Rutland, Vt, Feb. 8, 1898.

Walter Deane,

Have at last got back home and selected your desiderata. There is about 20 of them and I think there was 5 due from last year.

Have you found your Aster tardiflorus var.(?) yet?

Hope you have Carex varia, Muhl. for me, as not sure I have anything now but C. communis, Bailey.

Had a letter from Mr. Williams the other day saying he would exchange

as soon as he could get time
He appears to be a man
after my own heart for he
said he did not exchange as
the regular exchangers did
but liked to supply his
friends with whatever he
could. I am a number of
such friends, some like
Pres. Brainerd I always feel
in debt to, while others the
reverse is true. I am very
much pleased with the
Rhodora. If there is any-
thing you do not care for
in the package don't
count. There are some I
shall hope to supply better
another year.

Yours truly
W. W. Eggleston

Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1899.

My dear Mr. Deane.

Potamogeton Robbinsii sent you is in as near fruiting condition as I have ever seen it, and I have examined thousands of specimens. P. Connecticut was the best I had, could find no mature fruit, although, at the time I did not know what I had.

Edwin Faxon found it in the same condition at Lake Dunmore Vt. Will make another endeavor for both next season and you may be sure you will get

some if I have good luck.

I don't blame you for wanting fruiting specimens, I do.

I enclose you a small list of my especial desiderata, you see Cypripedium pubescens is at the head of the list, but pick out plants such as you think I want.

Do you want another dance on my credit at the Sandberg Ex.? I have four hundred at my credit now and shall have to get my friends to help me out. Found a station for Triophorum Virginicum var. album in Vt. last summer. Do you want a sheet? Is this the only one in New England? Just found out about it a days or two ago. W. W. Eggleston

Rutland, Vt., Apr. 2, 1899.

My dear Mr. Deane, Pres. Brainerd was down with me yesterday on one of our frequent stir ups on the Vt. Flora and we both decided that the Amelanchier that we used to call vaccinifolia and later spicata, Dec. is the western A. alnifolia, Nutt. From the specimens from Lake Champlain are even more marked than the one I sent you from the cliffs in W. Rutland. I would like your judgement on the matter.

Yours truly

W. W. Eggleston.

POSTAL CARD - ONE CENT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

Walter Deane,
29 Brewster St.
Cambridge,
Mass.

After sending you my last postal I made a thorough study of the Amelanchiers and have since seen Pres Brainerd's. There was two species in the sheet I sent you, the flowering one and the fruiting one of July 14 from W. Rutland was A. spicata, the other one was A. Botryapium. Pres. Brainerd gets A. alnifolia from Snake Mt. and Lake Champlain. We have six or seven species in Vt. I am making as complete a collection as possible and shall have a good set for you. We are making a complete set of ~~Amelanchiers~~ Intipungarias. Brainerd has eight species and three varieties now and if Greene and Fernald keep on he will probably double it.

W. W. Eggleston.

May 29, 1897

POSTAL CARD - ONE CENT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

BOSTON MAY 9 8 PM 1899 STA. A

Walter Deane
29 Brewster St.,
Cambridge,
Mass.

Rutland, Vt., Feb. 5, 1908.

My dear Mr. Deane,

I express (prepaid) a package containing about 115 sheets, have added some 35 or 40 that you did not order, some that you have not received from me or a few that are in better condition. Shall try to get the Crataegus in flower for you. It looks as though that Crataegus coccinea was going to prove more of a treasure trove for new species than Antennaria plantaginea.

Certainly Dr. Sargent has a big snarl to clear up there. Our Lake Champlain valley is a perfect garden of both Crataegus and Sutumaria.

I recently sent Mr. Williams a large package, something like a thousand sheets.

This set is worth $8.00.

Yours truly

W. W. Eggleston

Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1902.

My Dear Mr. Deane,

I enclose a list of answers to your inquiries. I have been in habit of sending both you and Dr. Eames of Bridgeport all my forms of Cratægus, whether named or not, but am getting so many unnamed ones now that I shall not send unnamed ones unless you ask for them. My numbers 1 & 2 are from Dr. Fretz of Bellersville, Pa. and

3, 4, & 6 are from V. K. Chase
Wndrg Petra, Ill. Perhaps
you won't care for them.
I did not intend to list
them as Vt. plants.

The material I sent as
dilatata from Rutland,
last year, is C. declinis
Ashe. Have you good
material of C. olnesiana?

Did I send you fruit of
2299, scabrida?

My submollis I feel
doubtful in regard, but
will have that and flabellata
this year. Prof. Brainerd
and I are going to Jack's
station near Montreal
in the flowering time and
I am tempted to go to the
Arboretum. Yours truly
(E. C.) Eggleston

Rutland, Vt., Apr. 26, 1902.

My Dear Mr. Deane,

Thank you for the book I received it all right and forgot to acknowledge. I inclose a photograph which you asked for long ago. First time I have had one taken since then. Send you all of your C ratacgus but B iltmoreana. I send you sheets of lobulata and dilatata, if you already have those you might give them to the Gray

Herb. Let me know if you do. The dilatata I sent last year is decivis, Ashe 1130 is probably Holmesiana, Ashe, flabellata was Dr. Sargents first name for it. Will have the true flabellata for you this year, also submollis. The only unnamed form of mine you have now is (1144 / 1150) hope Dr. Sargent will name that this year. The Crataegus puzzle is going to make some work for some first class botanist twenty years from now if he can have a chance to study all of them in the field.

Am going to take a long lower St. Lawrence trip this summer. W. W. Egleston.

[Mr. Eggleston
Apr. 18/902,
Rutland Vt.]

1877 } Form of acutiloba
1879 } probably variety
1144 } form of macracantha
1150 } Perhaps another species
1135 } pentandra.
1138 } Have you not fruit of this? 1138 was flowers.
1136 pastorum
1152 Form of Pringlei, Bot. 14.
1143 modesta
1137 acutiloba. Form

2280 flabellata, Spach. My material is not flabellata.
2356 Are you sure lobulata is not in your package? I haven't checked on your list.
1131 Ic. from Bennington

Vt. I believe Dr. Sargent's last determination was Holmesiana. It is not flabellata at all and I don't think it is Holmesiana. My advice would be to destroy that sheet. I think it is nearer pentandra.

1156b. populifolia, Ell. is b. pruinosa, Wendl.

Will complete every thing you want.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Apr. 29, 1909

Mr. Walter Deane,
Cambridge
Mass.

My dear Mr. Deane,
I have a small set (29 sheets) of Catalogues that I thought you would like. They are mostly Ashe and Beadle species from type localities in North Carolina but it includes C. rotundifolia var Bickenellii from Nantucket and one of Sargents from Litchfield Conn. I am going to S. W. Kentucky to spend a month between the Mississippi and the Tennessee rivers, collecting for Dr. Britton, in a couple of weeks, and on my way back shall stop at Grandfather Mt. It is some time since I have had a set to sell. Yours truly

W. W. Eggleston

New York Botanical Garden,
Bronx Park,
New York City.

Jan 9, 1910

My dear Mr. Deane.

Got a look at Crataegus Fayoni in the Arnold Arboretum and found it different from your Shelburne plant. You better send me your material. I suspect it is new.

Enclose applicaton for Sargent.

Yours truly
W. W. Eggleston.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY.

DRUG PLANT, POISONOUS PLANT, PHYSIOLOGICAL,
AND FERMENTATION INVESTIGATIONS.

Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1913.

My dear Mr. Deane.

Dept. Agric. fits me all right for my address. I seem to be permanently tied down here now, so much so that I have bought me a place.

I am not at all surprised that you find more or less trouble with your Crataegus roanensis. You see, roanensis has its type locality on the tops of the North Carolina mts. Our New England material is none of it quite typical. And no doubt you can find plenty of material that would puzzle me to tell from C. macrosperma. Good roanensis has a different cut of leaf as well as smaller fruit. Am always glad to look over anything for you.

Hope to run up to Cambridge some time this winter.

Remember me to all of the friends.

Yours,

W. W. Eggleston

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DRUG-PLANT AND POISONOUS-PLANT INVESTIGATIONS.

612 Randolph St., N.W., Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 19

My dear Mr. Deane,

I am editing the new edition of the Vermont Flora and now that I ~~XXX~~ have my herbarium handy for reference (the first time in ten years) it seem-s like old times to see your nice specimens.

You published a list of the Utricularia of New England in July 1904.

That was just at the time that I was going to New York and I am afraid that I did not give you all of the information possible in regard Utricularia purpurea specimens of Dr. Ferdinand Blanchard. Dr. Jesup put very little material into his herbarium at Hanover that he had collected in his twelve year experience at Amherst, Mass. He often let students have duplicate material and H.E. Sargent and I took all of the duplicates that we wanted, Senior year. We drew cuts when there was only one specimen and Sargent got a specimen of Utricularia from Dr. Blanchard. Perhaps you have found out about this specimen. I would not want to say that there is no specimen of the species in the Jesup herbarium. I will write Mr. Harold G. Rugg in Hanover and have him send you the specimen if there is one.

Can you give me any stations for Utricularia purpurea in Vermont or any other stations for the rare ones?

Have you any station for Hydrophyllum canadense in Vermont or New Englan yet? Am in hopes of getting to Cambridge sometime within a month.

Very truly yours
W. W. Eggleston.

P.S. Am also writing Sargent at Wolfeboro.

Black Cow woods Weston River
Rowe Mass
June 30 & S. 26 1904. Coll. J.R.C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DRUG-PLANT AND POISONOUS-PLANT INVESTIGATIONS.

Foxboro, Mass. Jan 6th 1915

My dear Mr. Deane

Your letter of Jan 1 forwarded here, where I am for a few days owing to the death of a relative. Glad to hear that Judge Church did found Podophyllum canadense in Pownal. I have an indistinct remembrance of reading it in Rhodora. I have not kept up the records of new U.S. finds for the past seven years. I have had a lot of work to really get in touch, and be sure that our new manuscript told the entire story. Had the editing work passed on to me last fall and was not told that it must be done at once, because it would not be safe to anything it printed as we started. So I have had to disappoint my friends, in a measure, for much information. But in hopes that I may be able to send you the Illicium varia specimen. Mr. R. B. Wheeler of Vt. reports it, perfumed. Does he have a specimen in the N.E.C.C. or the Gray C.?

Am I remiss, Mr. Matthews had fresh fruit of most of the catalogue traits that he had in, and the pleasurements were from fresh fruits.

Expect now that I shall visit Minneapolis in February and shall be glad to examine

any Catalogues that you have.

Very truly yours

Willard W. Eggleston

University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., January 10, 1929.

For several years, friends of the late Dr. Cyrus Guernsey Pringle have felt there should be a fitting memorial to the life and work of this distinguished botanist and plant-breeder. Accordingly, on April 23, 1928, Dr. L. R. Jones, Dr. M. A. Howe, Mrs. B. F. Lutman and Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Eggleston, at a meeting of the Vermont State Association in Washington, organized themselves into a committee to form plans and collect funds for a Pringle Memorial. Dr. G. P. Burns was elected chairman and W. W. Eggleston, treasurer.

It was the unanimous opinion that the monument take the form of a boulder having a bronze plate with suitable inscription; that the boulder be secured from the Pringle farm in East Charlotte and be placed in an appropriate position on the Vermont campus in Burlington. It was also thought that a large number of small subscribers from the many friends of Dr. Pringle preferable to a few large subscribers, therefore the maximum subscription was placed at $5.00. The estimated cost is approximately $300.00

Early in September Dr. Burns, Dr. Lutman, and the treasurer visited the cemetery at East Charlotte where Dr. Pringle is buried. Recently a sum of money has been raised to put this cemetery in condition and provide for perpetual care. A plain granite slab, provided for in the will of a brother, Mr. George Prindle, marks Dr. Pringle's final resting place. It was suggested that a bronze plate be fitted to this monument also.

After a survey of the University of Vermont campus, the committee recommends a location for the Pringle Memorial in front of Williams Science Hall, north of the entrance.

The books are now open for the completion of subscriptions to the Pringle Memorial, $40.00 having already been subscribed. Make checks or money orders payable to Pringle Memorial Fund and send to Dr. G. P. Burns, U.V.M., Burlington; W. W. Eggleston, 612 Randolph St., N. W., Washington, D. C., or any member of the committee.

George P. Burns,

Willard W. Eggleston.

THE ELLIOTT NURSERY,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

J. WILKINSON ELLIOTT.

March 29, 1915.

NURSERIES:
SPRINGDALE, PA.

Mr. Walter Deane,

29 Brewster St.,

Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir:-

We beg to acknowledge receipt of your order which will have our careful attention and shipped in accordance with your instructions at the proper time.

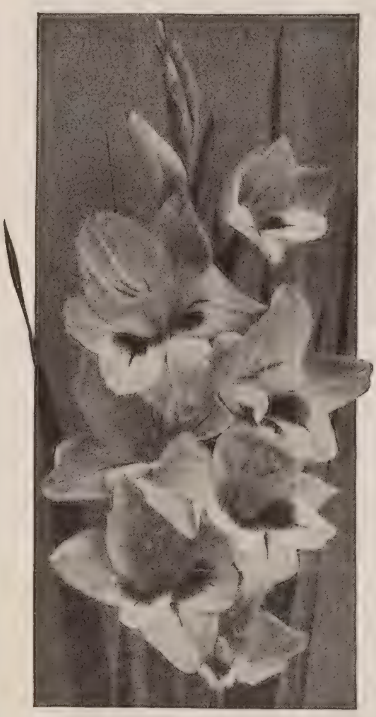
Our bulb catalogue will be issued about the first of May and we will take pleasure in sending you a copy just as soon as it is ready.

Yours very truly,

W T Elliott, Secretary

THE ELLIOTT NURSERY

WTE-C
18195



WAR PRICES FOR GLADIOLI

OWING to the war in Europe, the Holland grower of Gladioli bulbs have been unable to sell their stock in England, Russia and Germany, and have a surplus of several million bulbs. One of the largest and best of these growers, being in urgent need of money, offered us a large quantity of the choicest varieties for cash, at the greatest bargain that we have ever known. We have accepted this offer, and are passing the bargain on to our customers. The varieties are the very best, the bulbs are all high-grade, first-size flowering ones, and the prices are so extremely low, we are confident that, by the time (early in April) the bulbs reach this country we will have orders that will exhaust the entire importation. So it is important to order immediately, and customers must not complain if their orders are received too late to be filled. All orders will be filled in rotation as received. After the importation is exhausted, we can supply no more bulbs at these reduced prices, which are less than one-half regular price. You can prove this by comparing them with the prices given in any catalogue you may have at hand.

INCREASING POPULARITY

For several years the demand for Gladioli has more than doubled every year, and there is no reason why it should not continue to do so, as they are the most attractive and useful of summer-flowering bulbs, and as cut-flowers all through the summer and fall they hold a place that cannot be taken by any other. Wonderful improvements are being made in size, color and beauty, and our list includes only the best, both in mixture and in named varieties.

They are very effective in lines or beds or when planted in small groups among shrubbery, peonies, roses or in the hardy plant border.

FOR CUT-FLOWERS

For summer cut-flowers there is nothing so desirable or useful or so easily produced. By planting every two weeks from early spring until July 1, the Gladiolus may be had in bloom from the last of June until frost. The flowers are splendid for the house, the church or the hospital.

In cutting Gladioli for the house, it is best to cut the spikes as soon as the first one or two lower flowers are open. The remainder will open in the house. Remove the faded flowers, cut a little off the stem, and change the water every day; treated in this way, a spike will last a week or ten days.

CULTURE

There is nothing easier grown than Gladioli. They will thrive in any ordinary good garden soil. Plant about 6 inches apart and 3 inches deep, and if a succession of bloom is desired, plant at intervals of two weeks from the first of April, or as soon as the frost is out of the ground, until the first of July. Late in the fall, before freezing weather sets in, dig the bulbs up, cut off the tops and store until spring in any dry place that is free from frost. Your stock should increase annually.

SUPERB NAMED GLADIOLI

America. Conceded to be one of the finest varieties for cutting or bedding ever sent out; color a beautiful soft flesh-pink; orchid-like in its coloring and texture; growth and habit perfect. 25 cts. per doz., $1.40 per 100, $13 per 1,000.

Augusta. A lovely and most useful variety; pure white, with blue anthers; early. 30 cts. per doz., $1.65 per 100, $15.50 per 1,000.

Attractive. Brilliant, dark carmine-red, with large white center and throat; a superb variety. 5 cts. each, 50 cts. per doz., $3 per 100.

Baron Hulot. Rich, royal violet-blue. This, when cut, in combination with one of the yellow varieties, is truly exquisite. 30 cts. per doz., $1.60 per 100, $15 per 1,000.

Brenchleyensis. The best and most effective vermilion-scarlet for massing. 23 cts. per doz., $1.40 per 100, $13 per 1,000.

Faust. Dark, velvety red; immense flower; splendid. 30 cts. per doz., $1.75 per 100, $16 per 1,000.

Halley. Lovely, delicate flesh-color, with a creamy yellow blotch on the lower petals. Flowers measuring 6 inches, and are 30 cts. per doz., $1.75 per 100, $16 per 1,000.

Hollandia (Miss Roosevelt; Mikado). Rosy yellow; a distinct and beautiful sort. 25 cts. per doz., $1.60 per 100, $15 per 1,000.

Mrs. Francis King. A striking shade of light scarlet or flame-color; one of the most effective for bedding or cutting. 30 cts. per doz., $1.60 per 100.

Princeps. Immense, wide-open, amaryllis-like flowers of rich, dazzling scarlet, marked with white on lower portion, which seems to intensify the brilliancy of the scarlet. 35 cts. per doz., $2.50 per 100, $23 per 1,000.

Pink Beauty. Brilliant dark pink, with distinct dark red blotch. The earliest flowering Gladiolus. 25 cts. per doz., $1.60 per 100.

Niagara. A charming American variety, with all the good qualities of America, but of a delicate cream-yellow, lightly marked and splashed with rosy carmine in the throat; very large, open flowers on tall, straight spikes; beautiful as a cut-flower. 10 cts. each, $1 per doz., $7 per 100.

Panama. An American introduction of sterling merit; is a favorite wherever high-grade varieties are grown. It is similar to and has all the good qualities of America, but in color is a rich rose-pink. Unquestionably one of the finest. 12c. ea., $1.10 per doz., $8 per 100.

NOTE.—Six bulbs of any variety will be supplied at the dozen rate, 50 at the hundred rate, 500 at the thousand rate.

COLLECTIONS OF NAMED GLADIOLI

1 each of the above choice varieties, 13 in all	$0 50
3 each of the above choice varieties, 39 in all	1 40
6 each of the above choice varieties, 78 in all	2 50
12 each of the above choice varieties, 156 in all	4 60

GLADIOLI IN CHOICEST MIXTURES

	Doz.	100	1,000
Mixed Gladioli. Best quality; all colors		$1 25	$11 00
Red and **Scarlet Gladioli.** Splendid for massing in shrubberies and borders		1 50	13 00
White and **Light Gladioli.** A choice mixture made from all named Gladioli; equal to what is generally sold at four times the price		1 75	15 00
Pink Gladioli. Best quality		1 35	12 00
Yellow and **Orange Gladioli**	$0 35	2 25	20 00
Gladioli Childsii. Best mixed	25	1 50	
Groff's Hybrids, Mixed	30	1 75	

XXX MIXTURE

This is a specially fine mixture, made up of over 100 fine named varieties, and includes also a good percentage of Childsii Hybrids. Just the stock for those who want only the very best that can possibly be had. We have sold hundreds of thousands of this mixture at $3 per 100. We have now improved the quality and reduced the price one-third. 35 cts. per doz., $2 per 100.

PRIMULINUS HYBRIDS

The original of this type, introduced from South Africa, has been much improved by crossing with choice garden varieties, and the mixed hybrids here offered are certain to produce some beautiful flowers, mostly in tones running from light yellow to orange, apricot and crimson; the flowers are of good size, borne on tall, graceful spikes, and are of healthy, vigorous constitution. 30 cts. per doz., $2 per 100, $18.00 per 1,000.

NOTE.—All Bulbs, Roots and Plants are forwarded by express, purchaser paying charges. If wanted by parcel post add 10 per cent to the value of the order for postage to points east of the Mississippi River, and 20 per cent to points west of the Mississippi River

ELLIOTT NURSERY
346 4th Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORDER

DATE _____ SEND BY _____
State if wanted by Mail, Express or Freight

TO _____
Name

REFERENCE _____
If new customer, please send reference or remittance

AMOUNT INCLOSED:
CASH _____ $_____ DRAFT . . . $_____
Send only in registered letter
P.O. or EXP. ORDER . $_____ STAMPS $_____

QUANTITY	VARIETIES WANTED	Dollars	Cents

FLORIDA MAGNOLIA FLOWERS.

PUBLISHED BY THE COCHRANE CO., WHOLESALERS, PALATKA, FLA. MADE IN U. S. A.

POST CARD.

PLACE
A
STAMP
HERE
1d

THE ADDRESS ONLY TO BE
WRITTEN HERE.

FOR INLAND POSTAGE THIS SPACE, AS
WELL AS THE BACK, MAY BE USED
FOR COMMUNICATION.

82762

SHELBURNE

NEW HAMPSHIRE

May 17. 1925

Dear Mr. Deane:-

I do wish you were here to see the world wake up. You know all about it, but every time it is a new wonder. I came back Wednesday, arriving at 9.00 in the evening. Since then I have been limbering up my joints - a more painful process than it was thirty years ago, but still possible.

There are not many changes. The Casino has turned white with green blinds and has sprouted two awnings over the

side and rear piazzas. "Tus." seems even more active and ubiquitous than last year. Lawrence does whatever his father does not do. Grace feeds me on the fat of the land - yesterday the first mess of asparagus from the garden - delicious!

You may remember the row of young raspberries I set out last summer down at the bottom of the lower garden. They all came through finely and are now set in between the old rows, fifty of them and fifty boughten ones in new rows toward the grove, besides a dozen white "Golden Queens" at the foot of the upper Garden.

Perhaps Miss Brown may remember pointing out a white Oriental Poppy in my north Border. It was in rather bad condition, but I moved it to a better spot, coddled it the rest of the season and here it is, a lusty young plant with a dozen leaves, the first white O.P. I have ever succeeded in raising.

SHELBURNE
NEW HAMPSHIRE

The white roses we brought from over the river have also rewarded my persistent care and are at least "promising."

My present folly is blueberries. I have 5 plants on their way from New Jersey and a bed specially prepared of anti-lime materials ready for them. Gus is also experimenting with blueberry plants from

Nashua, set in the swamp at the end of the Sander Pasture.

So the world moves. May is the loveliest of months here as everywhere else. Your house has been cleaned these last days. My furr comes to-morrow. I expect to stay through this week.

Kindly remember me to Miss Brown and believe me

Very truly yours

Ephraim Emerton

1925
From Prof E. Emerton.

W. Dennis cottage
The Little House
Shelburne N.H.

rec'd & ans'd
May 22

SHELBURNE

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Sunday, May 20, 1928.

My dear Deane:-

This rainy day gives me the best of excuses for spending a part of it in writing to my less fortunate Shelburnian friends. I wish you could all have been here during the three days after my arrival on Monday. It was such weather as we always describe as „Shelburne weather", splendid sunshine, fresh cool air, not too cool for garden work. I found my garden in fair condition, though the winter had been rather too mild for the best results.

I found Frank ready to take hold, and we put in three solid days of useful labor. Again I am surprised at the way things grow here as compared with Cambridge. It seems to me that on this hill-top the sun gets in more work in the same time than with us. My perennials are quite amazingly big,- Oriental popies twelve to eighteen inches high, pansies beginning to bloom, columbines in clumps ten inches in both dimensions. The Madonna Lilies which suffered so badly from blight last year, have sent up good big

stalks, but their lower leaves are turning yellow again. I have given them a drastic spraying with copper sulphate, which I hope may check the advance of the disease. And the Blueberries! Four noble plants laden with buds! You shall have the first pie. Well, all these details cannot interest you very much, but Miss Brown will have a sympathetic ear for them.

I have been so busy that I have had no time to inspect the changes wrought by the November floods, but you are sure to find them most interesting. The Aston Place has changed hands twice during the winter, and is now going through still more enlargements which seem likely to complete its ruin as an ornament to the town. If it goes on in this way it can hardly fail to become a disreputable blot on the landscape.

Mr.P. is as busy as ever, though suffering at present from a hard cough. He has been spending much time at your cottage, which has renewed its youth. Lawrence is working hard getting the place in order. Otherwise everything is as usual. The brook is tearing down under the Casino. The birches are at their loveliest. Snow lingers on the high mountains.

Give my kind regards to Miss Brown and believe me

Yours very truly
Ephraim Emerson.

ROBERT S. RANTOUL, President. GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, Secretary. WILLIAM O. CHAPMAN, Treasurer. ALICE G. WATERS, Librarian.

THE ESSEX INSTITUTE,
SALEM, MASS.

April 26th 1901.

Mr. Andrew McF. Davis,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir,

Your letter with its most surprising enclosure was received and I at once telegraphed an acknowledgment and stated that our specimen of the Ipswich Land Bank was of the three pence variety. I can hardly express our appreciation of your kindness in this matter. A perfect example, and of another denomination, is a bolt from Heaven most unexpected. I beg that you will hand the enclosed to Mr Deane (whose address you did not mention) and personally express to him the great sense of obligation we feel towards him. Sincerely yours

George Francis Dow

The Essex Institute
Salem, Mass.

In behalf of the Essex Institute, I have the honor to acknowledge, with cordial thanks, the rèceipt of

1- Ipswich Land Bank note,
2 shillings.

as a gift to the Museum.

George Francis Dow
Secretary

April 26th 1901.

To Mr. Walter Deane,
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Deane -

I have just had the grasses from the Swan herbarium packed up and will try to have them expressed to you either today or tomorrow. I hope you will find interesting things among them. When you have finished your examination of the specimens,

please return them to me
at No. 18 Sheffield Hall,
New Haven.

Very truly yours,

Alexander W. Evans

75 Mansfield St.
New Haven, Conn.
Nov. 11, 1912.